



DEPARTMENT OF BIOLOGY  
FACULTY OF SCIENCE  
UNIVERSITY OF AL-TAHADI

**Weed Flora of Great Man-Made River  
Agriculture Project (Sirte)**

By

**Naser Omar Hussain El-Shakhy**

**A thesis submitted in partial fulfillment of  
The requirements for the degree of  
Master of Science in Biology**

**Sirte, Libya**

**(2004)**

**AL-TAHDI UNIVERSITY**

**Faculty of Science**

**Department of Biology**

**Title of Thesis**

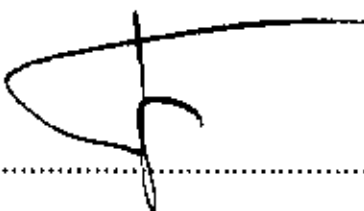
Weed Flora of Great Man - Made River Agriculture Project ( Sirte ).

By

**Nasser Omar Hussain EL-Shakhy**

Approved by

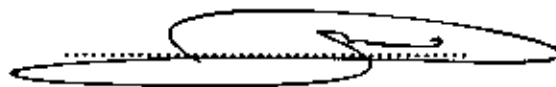
Dr. Mohamed Al.Drawi

.....  


Advisor:

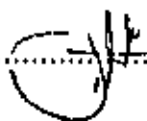
Dr. Milad Al.Sol

(External examiner)

.....  


Dr. Mohamed Helmy

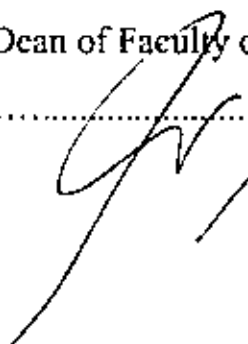

(Internal examiner)

.....  


Countersigned by :

Dr. Mohamed Ali Salem

(Dean of Faculty of Science)

.....  
  


## **Acknowledgments**

Thanks to Allah and him alone I should thank for giving me strength to complete this work.

I am highly thankful and grateful to my Supervisor Dr. Mohamed A. Alaib for his support and guidance throughout this work. And for this I am forever grateful.

I am sincerely thankful to my teacher Dr. Salah S. El- Amari for his help and continuous encouragement.

I thankful to Dr. Mohamed A. Salem chairman, Department of Biology for facilities for me.

I sincerely thank my friends Mr. Mohamed Al-Habony and Othman Abu Aisha for their help and continuous encouragement.

I am also thankful to Mr. Faraj Erkaes, Mr. El-Sadiq Hasan and Mr. Farhat Abu Zakhar for their help in diverse ways.

My sincere thanks all staff members and colleagues Biology Department for their encouragement. To all postgraduate students of the Department I am thankful for their help.

Finally, I am indebted to my family and all of those who helped me and encouraged me throughout this study.

*Allah bless upon them all*

# Contents

<b>Title</b>	<b>Page</b>
Acknowledgements	ii
Contents	iii
List of tables	vi
List of figures	vii
List of plate	viii
Abstract	xi
<b>Chapter I</b>	
Introduction	1
<b>Chapter II</b>	
Study area	7
2.1 Location	7
2.2 Soil	7
2.3 Climate	10
2.3.1 Rainfall	10
2.3.2 Temperature	11
2.3.3 Relative humidity	16
2.3.4 Winds	16
<b>Chapter III</b>	
Materials and methods	22
3.1 Collection of the specimen	22
3.2 Sampling method	24
<b>Chapter IV</b>	
Results	25
4.1 Enumeration of species	25
<b>Dicotyledons</b>	<b>25</b>
Polygonaceae	25
Aizoaceae	26
Caryophyllaceae	26
Illecebraceae	26
Chenopodiaceae	26

5.1 Analysis of weed flora	62
5.2 Life form spectrum	65
5.3 Distribution of recorded weed species	65
<b>Recommendations</b>	<b>73</b>
<b>References</b>	<b>74</b>
<b>Appendix</b>	<b>79</b>
<b>Arabic summary</b>	

## List of tables

Table 1. Mean monthly rainfall(mm) at Sirte (1991-2002).	12
Table 2. Mean monthly temperature (C°) at Sirte (1991-2002).	14
Table 3. Mean monthly relative humidity (%) at Sirte (1991-2002).	18
Table 4. Mean monthly wind speed (km/h) at Sirte (1991-2002).	20
Table 5. Floristic composition of the study area.	41
Table 6. Density (plant/m <sup>2</sup> ) of weed species in barley fields in GMR agriculture project (Sirte).	50
Table 7. The averages density of different weed species in barley fields in GMR agriculture project (Sirte).	53
Table 8. Frequency (%) of weed species in barley fields in GMR agriculture project (Sirte).	58
Table 9. The averages frequency of different weed species in barley fields in GMR agriculture project (Sirte).	61
Table 10. Distribution of weed species in different fields in the study area.	66
Table 11. Different taxonomic groups present in the study area	68
Table 12. The six largest families in the flora of the study area and flora of Libya.	70
Table 13. List of endemic species in the study area.	71

## List of figures

Figure 1.	Map of the study area.	9
Figure 2.	Mean monthly rainfall (mm) at Sirte (1991-2002).	13
Figure 3.	Mean monthly temperature (C°) at Sirte (1991-2002).	15
Figure 4.	Mean monthly relative humidity (%) at Sirte (1991-2002).	19
Figure 5.	Mean monthly wind speed (Km/h) at Sirte (1991-2002)	21
Figure 6.	Diagram shown the biological spectrum of the species in the study area.	40

## List of Plate

- Plate 1 A- *Astragalus boeticus* population.  
B- *Bromus rigidus* population.
- Plate 2 A- *Malva parviflora* population.  
B- *Lolium rigidum* population.
- Plate 3 A- *Melilotus indicus* population.  
B- *Emex spinosus* population.
- Plate 4 *Convolvulus althaeoides* population.
- Plate 5 A- *Emex spinosus* (L.) Campd  
B- *Polygonum equisetiformes* Sibth. & Sm.
- Plate 6 A- *Rumex pictus* Forsk.  
B- *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* L.
- Plate 7 A- *Silene cerastioides* L.  
B- *Vaccaria pyramidata* Medik.
- Plate 8 A- *Paronychia arabica* (L.) De.  
B- *Salsola kali* L.
- Plate 9 A- *Adonis dentata* Delile  
B- *Glaucium corniculatum* (L.) Rud.
- Plate 10 A- *Papaver hybridum* L.  
B- *Hypocoum gestini* Coss. et Kral
- Plate 11 A- *Brassica tournefortii* Gouan  
B- *Diplotaxis muralis* (L.) De. ssp. muralis
- Plate 12 A- *Hussonia pinnata* (Viv) Jafri  
B- *Sisymbrium irio* L.



- Plate 13 A- *Enarthrocarpus clavatus* Del. ex Goder.  
 B- *Astragalus boeticus* L.
- Plate 14 A- *Astragalus caprinus* L.  
 B- *Lotus cytisoides* L.
- Plate 15 A- *Melilotus indicus* (L.) All.  
 B- *Retama raetam* (Forsk.) Webb.
- Plate 16 A- *Medicago sativa* L.  
 B *Lathyrus clymenum* L.
- Plate 17 A- *Vicia sativa* L.  
 B- *Oxalis pes-caprae* L.
- Plate 18 A- *Malva parviflora* L.  
 B- *Malva sylvestris* L.
- Plate 19 A- *Pituranthos tortuosus* (Desf.) Benth.  
 B- *Anagalis arvensis* var. *caerulea* (L.) Gouan
- Plate 20 A- *Convolvulus althaeoides* L.  
 B- *Convolvulus arvensis* L.
- Plate 21 A- *Convolvulus supinus* Coss.et Kral  
 B- *Echium horridum* Batt.
- Plate 22 A- *Solanum nigrum* L. var. *nigrum*  
 B- *Kickxia aegyptiaca* (L.) Nabelek
- Plate 23 A- *Linaria tenuis* (Viv.) Spreng.  
 B- *Orobanche schultzii* Mutel
- Plate 24 A- *Plantago albicans* L.  
 B- *Anacyclus monanthos* (L.) Thell.
- Plate 25 A- *Anthemis secundiramea* Biv.  
 B- *Carduus getulus* Pomel
- Plate 26 A- *Conyza bonariensis* (L.)Cornq.

B- *Launaea resedifolia* (L.) O.Kuntze

Plate 27 A- *Rhaponticum acaule* (L.) Dc.

B- *Senecio gallicus* Chiaz

Plate 28 A- *Chrysanthemum coronarium* L.

B- *Reichardia tingitana* (L.) Roth.

Plate 29 A- *Asphodelus fistulosus* L.

B- *Scilla preuviana* L.

Plate 30 A- *Avena barbata* Pott ex Link

B- *Bromus rigidus* Roth.

Plate 31 A- *Cutandia dichotoma* (Forsk.) Trabbut

B- *Phalaris minor* Retz.

Plate 32 *Hordeum murinum* L.

## Abstract

The goals of the present work were to document the weed species and to numerate density, frequency and distribution of individual species in barley fields in GMR agricultural project and to provide quantitative data that could be used to estimate losses due to weeds, So also as to attract the attention to the economically important weeds in GMR agricultural project and to develop methods for their control.

In this study a survey was conducted to identify weed species naturally occurring in GMR agricultural barley fields in Sirte Libya. A check list including 105 species was prepared. 27 species are being reported for the first time. The check list includes the scientific name for each species in addition to vernacular name. Reported species belonging to 83 genera and 31 families of angiosperms. Dicotyledons were represented by 93 species, 71 genera and 28 families and Monocotyledons were represented by 12 species, 12 genera and 3 families.

The life forms were dominated by the therophytes with 62.86%, chamaephytes with 27.62%, cryptophytes with 5.71%, phanerophytes with 2.86% and hemicryptophytes with 0.95%.

The dominant families according to the number of species were Fabaceae (21 species ), Asteraceae (17 species), Poaceae and Brassicaceae (8 species), and Boraginaceae, and Scrophulariaceae (4species).

In addition to that, the dominant species according to species density (number of individual species per m<sup>2</sup> ) were *Lolium rigidum* represented by 24.96 plant/m<sup>2</sup>, *Melilotus indicus* represented by 19.29 plant/m<sup>2</sup>, *Emex spinosus* represented by 5.7 plant/m<sup>2</sup>, *Cutandia dichotoma* represented by 3.68 plant/m<sup>2</sup> and *Bromus rigidus* represented by 3.61 plant/m<sup>2</sup>.

Moreover, the most frequently occurring weeds in the study area were *Melilotus indicus* (62.36% ), *Lolium rigidum* ( 57.27% ), *Emex spinosus* (56.18% ), *Rhaponticum acaule* (38% ) and *Hussonia pinnata* (33.82% ).

Furthermore, the highest distribution among the weeds, *Lolium rigidum*, *Melilotus indicus*, *Rhaponticum acaule*, *Hussonia pinnata*, *Senecio gallicus* and *Brassica tournefortii* (100% ), *Emex spinisus* (95.45 % ), and *Centurea dimorpha* (90.91% ).

Finally the survey revealed that there were two species of plants found growing in the study area which is not their normal habitat as far as distribution is concern. These species were , *Medicago disciformis* which is restricted to Cyrenaica and *Cynara cardunculus* which is restricted to Benghazi plain.

# Chapter I

## Introduction

In no other parts of the world does uncontrolled weed growth cause as great reduction in crop yields as it does in dry areas where soil moisture is the limiting factor and weeds compete significantly with the crop for available moisture (Robson, 1992). Weeds and crops usually have the same requirements, but weeds make their living at the expense of the crop by competition for nutrients, moisture, light, carbon dioxide and space ( Abdul Ghafoor and Shad, 1995; Klingman *et al.* , 1975; Muzik, 1970).

Weed problems in Libya have become very important not only in the coastal belt with its higher rainfall, but also in the newly established irrigation project in the desert where it was very difficult to find a single weed in the past (Robson, 1992). In Libya however, the recognition of weed science as a discipline with the same position as other crop protection disciplines, such as entomology and plant pathology, has been neglected (Kukula and Ghanuni, 1992). As a result no systematic research has been done on regular bases. Some experiments, however, carried out during the late 1970s and early 1980s in agriculture research center, particularly in Tripoli and AL-Jabal AL-Akhdar region. The results of these experiments have been

published in a form of reports remained in the shelves of the library of the agriculture research centers.

Therefore data on crop losses due to weeds are lacking in Libya. Crop losses reported in the literature are mainly estimates of reduction in crop yield due to weed competition. The losses are usually higher in dry farming areas than in irrigated areas because weeds can survive better than the crop under condition of low soil moisture ( Kukula and Ghanuni, 1992).

According to the farmers, crop losses can be as high as 15-80% depending upon the level of weed infestation and the crop. This has been confirmed by some chemical weed control trials on cereals in desert irrigation projects as well as on legumes and vegetables grown mainly in the coastal belt of Libya ( Kukula and Ghanuni, 1992 ).

The infestation of some weed species in field crops, particularly on irrigated cereals projects, is getting worse because of cropping intensities, poor cultural practices and the lack of a crop rotation system. Grass weeds in particular are becoming a serious problem because of the continuous use of herbicides for the control of broad leaved weeds. One of the most dominant weeds in cereals is *Avena sterilis*. Other grass weeds that are becoming established include *Lolium*, *Bromus*, and *Phalaris spp.* The original infestation of these weeds is suspected to have been caused by their introduction in contaminated crop seeds (Kukula and Ghanuni, 1992 ). In areas where phenoxy herbicides have been used tolerant broad leaved

weeds, such as *Anthemis*, *Polygonum*, *Vicia*, *Plantago*, *Malva*, *Galium*, and *Anagalis*, are becoming a problem in cereal fields.

Oglivy (1975), surveyed agricultural fields of El-Marj, Zarda, El-Beyda, Sahel El-Fateh men September and Al-Abiar, he recorded 25 species of weeds (c.f. Saleh *et al.* 1983). Kassian (1978), also surveyed agriculture fields of Sahel El-Marj, El-beyda and Derna, and recorded 36 weed species (c.f. Saleh *et al.* 1983).

Saleh and El-Garbawi (1979), recorded a total of 205 species of monocots and dicots weeds in the survey of North- western of Libya. The results of their survey showed that *Lolium rigidum*, *Bromus rigidus*, *Fumaria parviflora*, *Anagalis arvensis*, *Brassica tournefortii*, *Cutandia dichotoma*, *Cyndon dactylon*, and *Phalaris minor* were the dominant species in studied fields. Saleh *et al* (1979 ), also have reported 134 weed species growing within wheat and barley fields in eastern region of Libya. The results of this survey showed that *Avena sterilis*, *Lolium rigidum* , *Brassica tournefortii* ,*Anagalis arvensis*, and *Bromus rigidus* were the common weed species in studied fields.

A.O.A.D.\*(1981), reported 134 of important weed species recorded in agriculture fields in Libya. These species belong to 29

---

\* Arab Organization for Agriculture Development.

family. 27 species of monocotyledons and 107 species of dicotyledons.

Paratov and El-Gadi (1981), surveyed the pasture zone in the northern part of Libya south of Sirte, they recorded 306 species, 66 species, of which were weeds.

Saleh and El-Garbawi (1981), carried out a survey for weed species growing in wheat and barley fields in Fazan region, they recorded total of 36 species of monocots and dicots. The results of this survey showed that *Lolium multiflorum*, *Cynodon dactylon*, *Brassica tournefortii*, *Chenopodium mural*, *Polygonum equisetiforme* and *Sonchus oleraceous* were the dominant species in the studied fields.

Saleh and El-Garbawi (1983), have also surveyed weed species of wheat and barley fields at El-Kufra project and found a total of 24 weed species. The results of the survey showed that *Brassica tournefortii* was dominant species in project fields. They also found that 87.04% of the fields were infested by weeds.

Saleh *et al.* (1983), published a report about 294 weed species growing in wheat and barley fields in Libya. The results of this survey showed that *Anagalis arvensis*, *Brassica tournefortii*, *Bromus rigidus*, *Cutandia dichotoma*, *Cynodon dactylon*, *Lolium rigidum*, and *Phalaris minor* were present in all studied fields. In addition, Saleh



(1988), published a book of weeds in Libya, which included the description, distribution and control methods of weeds in Libya.

Ghanuni (1995), published a list of a common weed species which distributed in Libya, with relative distribution more than 80% , these species included: *Avena fatua*, *Bromus rigidus*, *Lolium rigidum*, *Sonchus oleraceus*, *Brassica tournefortii*, *Emex spinosus*, *Linaria tenuis* and *Chenopodium album*.

Ghanuni (1998), has also prepared country weed list which included nine locations in Libya, Benghazi, Ebn Zaidon, El-Marj, Erawin, Maknusa, Sarir, Zahra and Abu Sheeba. The list confined 20 species of monocotyledons and 77 species of dicotyledons.

### **The objectives:**

Survey of weed flora is considered the key for good control programme of weeds, especially in the newly reclaimed areas such as in GMR agriculture project (El-Gharbawy *et al*, 1988). Weed surveys are also useful for determining the occurrence and relative importance of weed species in crop production systems (Frick and Thomas, 1992; McCully *et al*,1991; Thomas,1985), as well as providing the base line information for future comparisons. These comparisons can help to elucidate the effect of new weed control technologies, and document the development of herbicide resistant weeds. Documenting the relative importance of weed species also

facilitates the establishment of priorities for research and Extension activities.

The goals of the present survey were to document the weed species and the numeric density, frequency and distribution of individual species in barley fields in GMR agriculture project and to provide quantitative data that could be used to estimate losses due to weeds, as well as to attract attention to the economically important weeds in GMR agriculture project and to develop methods for their control.

## **Chapter II**

### **The study area**

#### **2.1 Location:**

The study area is located about 7 Km south east of Sitre City adjacent to the coastal highway at approximately  $31^{\circ} 12'$  N latitude and  $16^{\circ} 35'$  E longitude. The area rises to about 13 m above the sea level (fig.1).

The study area lies within the border of agriculture fields which belongs to Great Man-Made River Water Utilization Authority (GMRWUA). The total area of which is approximately 460 hectares.

#### **2.2 Soil:**

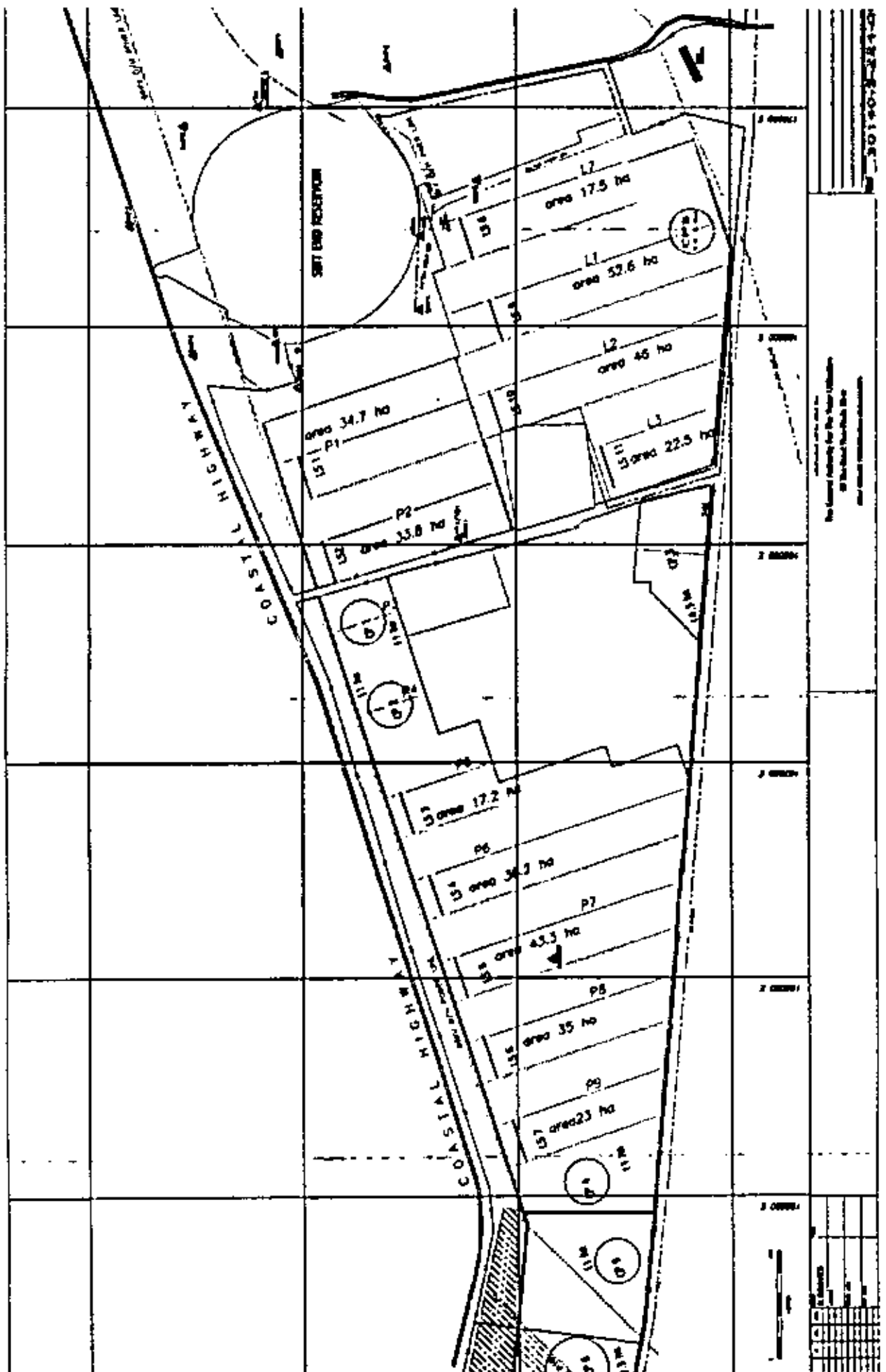
Soil in the study area is deep. The soil depth is more than 150 cm. In addition the soil is characterized by light texture, it is between sand and loamy sand. Therefore it's characterized by high surface filtration with low water holding capacity. Electrical conductivity (EC ) of the soil in the study area about 1.2 mmhos/cm which is very

good in terms of salts content. The soil in the study area however, suffer from nutrients deficiency except Cu, Mg and S.(C.B. E. S. 1997).\*

Soil in the study area also tends to be alkaline the pH levels are very high across all fields. The high levels of the pH have negative effect on the availability of nutrients to plants (Ellwood and Hicks. 1999).

---

\* Consultan Bureau for Economical Studies.



fig(1) : Map of the study area

## **2.3 Climate:**

The climate of the study area is subtropical semi-arid to arid (Magrabi, 1977). It is chiefly characterized by its aridity and by its wide variation in temperatures. The temperatures are high and the rainfall is low. As a result there can be abrupt transition from one kind of weather to another, in summer it is extremely hot. The heat of summer is often aggravated by Ghibli winds. There is a hot dry season from May to October and a cold and rainy season from November to April.

Climate data for the study area was obtained from Libyan Meteorological Department Tripoli include rainfall, temperature, wind and relative humidity for the last 12 years from 1991 to 2002.

### **2.3.1 rainfall:**

The rainfall in the study area is markedly seasonal, and extremely irregular in amount ( table 1). The annual rainfall at the area varies considerably around the mean from one month to another, and year to year. As is typical much of the Mediterranean, the hot summer months of June, July and August are virtually rainless and concentration of rainfall is in winter months. The timing and amount of rainfall are very irregular. In general the rainfall starts in the month of October sometime in September and extends up to March. It was as low as 114.7 mm (1992) and as high as 324.8 mm (1991) and the average annual rainfall 211.6 mm ( fig. 2).

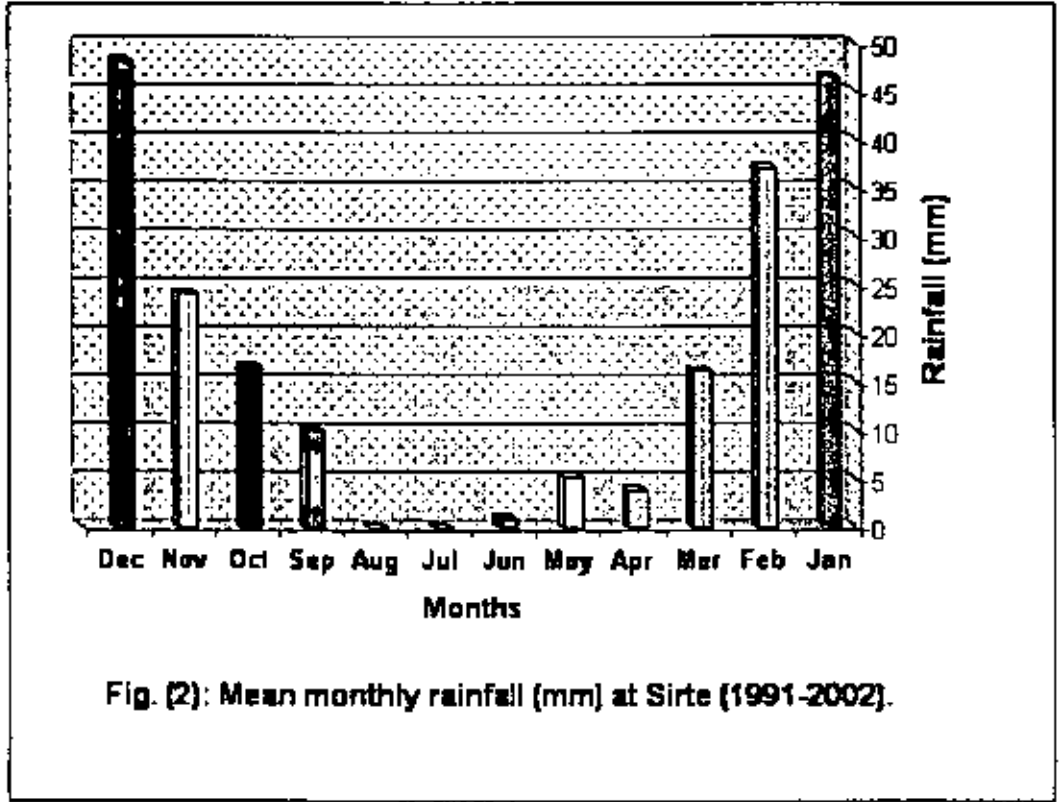
### **2.3.2 Temperature:**

The study area has a semi-arid climate and the climatic characteristics are best illustrated by mean monthly air temperature at Sirte station (Table 2 ). During December, January and February the mean monthly temperature ranges between 13.9 C° and 15.3 C°. It begins to rise from March and in June, July, August, September, and October the months of the year temperature rises to over 24 C°. August is the hottest month of the year with an average mean temperature of 27.0 C°. During the last 12 years, the temperature begins to dip from October with an average temperature of 24,4 C° for October and 19.5 for November (fig.3). This is an important factor, which affects the growth of plants.

**Table (1): Mean monthly rainfall (mm) at Sirte (1991-2002).**

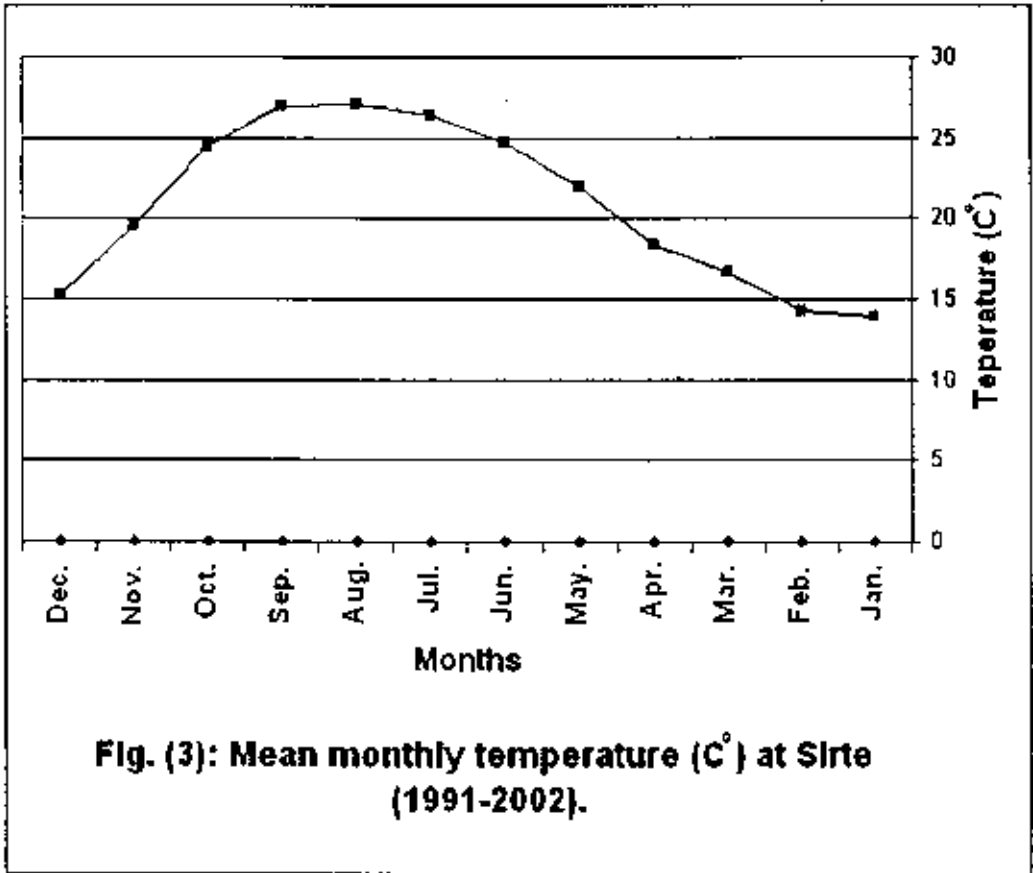
<b>Months Years</b>	<b>Jan</b>	<b>Feb</b>	<b>Mar</b>	<b>Apr</b>	<b>May</b>	<b>Jun</b>	<b>Jul</b>	<b>Aug</b>	<b>Sep</b>	<b>Oct</b>	<b>Nov</b>	<b>Dec</b>	<b>Total</b>
<b>1991</b>	56	35	12.9	0.1	43.3	0.2	0	0	34	0	21.4	221	423.9
<b>1992</b>	32.7	30.8	2.6	0	2.2	1.2	0	0	0	0	36.9	8.3	114.7
<b>1993</b>	93.7	61.9	17	0.8	0.1	0	0	0	0	2.9	27.4	17.3	221.1
<b>1994</b>	49	2	2	5.7	7.8	0	0	0	0	28.4	62.2	100	257.1
<b>1995</b>	31.4	52.9	7.2	0.1	0.5	0.1	0	0	26.7	36.8	32.3	4.1	192.1
<b>1996</b>	29.1	20.4	36	6.5	0.8	8.6	0	0	7	14.5	23	6.6	152.3
<b>1997</b>	36.7	43.5	36.5	9.3	1	0	0	0	2	58	9	32.7	228.7
<b>1998</b>	19	49	68.7	3.1	5.1	0.1	0	0	1	4	9	36.3	195.3
<b>1999</b>	28.7	33.2	4	1.3	0.2	0	0	0	13	38.9	9.2	52.8	181.3
<b>2000</b>	108	45.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2.6	0	8.2	166.1
<b>2001</b>	15.3	40	0	12	0	0	0	0	1.9	6.6	57.9	85.5	219.2
<b>2002</b>	58.6	31.9	7.4	7.7	2	0	0	0	32.6	6.1	2	6.6	154.9
<b>Average</b>	46.6	37.2	16.2	3.9	6.2	0.9	0.0	0.0	10.0	16.6	24.2	48.3	208.9





**Table (2): Mean monthly temperature (C°) at Sirte (1991-2002).**

Months Years	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
<b>1991</b>	14	14.3	17.8	17.7	20.1	24.3	25.2	28.4	25.9	25.9	19.1	13.7
<b>1992</b>	13.6	13.5	16.2	18.9	20.4	24.6	25.6	28.9	26.2	27.2	20.1	15.1
<b>1993</b>	13.5	13	15.9	19.8	21.5	25.2	26.2	28.9	26.4	25.1	21.5	16
<b>1994</b>	15.2	15.3	17.3	19.4	23	23.8	28.6	27.4	26.8	24.2	20.5	15.1
<b>1995</b>	12.6	15.9	17	18.7	21.9	26.4	27.3	28.5	28.1	22.7	18.1	16.4
<b>1996</b>	15.2	14.9	16.4	18.5	22.8	24.5	25.4	27.1	28.3	22.7	17.9	16.3
<b>1997</b>	14.5	13.7	14.8	16.9	20.5	27.1	27.9	26	25.9	23.5	19.2	15.3
<b>1998</b>	14.6	15.7	15.1	20.3	22.6	24.1	25.8	27.1	26.8	24.3	18.2	13.9
<b>1999</b>	13.6	12.8	15.6	12.3	22.7	25.6	25.1	27.1	27.4	25.2	20.2	14.4
<b>2000</b>	12.6	13.3	16	19.3	22.4	23.5	26.7	26.1	27.4	24.7	20.6	16.6
<b>2001</b>	14.9	14.2	19.25	18.6	23.1	23.1	26.9	27.5	27.7	24	20.5	15
<b>2002</b>	13	14.8	18.1	19.7	22.4	23.7	28.7	28	26.7	23.6	19.2	15.8
<b>Average</b>	<b>13.94</b>	<b>14.28</b>	<b>16.62</b>	<b>18.34</b>	<b>21.95</b>	<b>24.68</b>	<b>26.45</b>	<b>27.08</b>	<b>26.97</b>	<b>24.43</b>	<b>19.58</b>	<b>15.3</b>



### **2.3.3 Relative humidity:**

Humidity in general was high in the study area. The monthly mean however, varies from 66.6% (November) to 76.2% (August). June, July, August and September are the most humid months of the year, where the relative humidity is above 72.7% as the maximum and the minimum below 67.6% in March, April, November and December (fig 4). Monthly mean relative humidity for the period between 1991 to 2002 is presented in (Table 3).

### **2.3.4 Wind:**

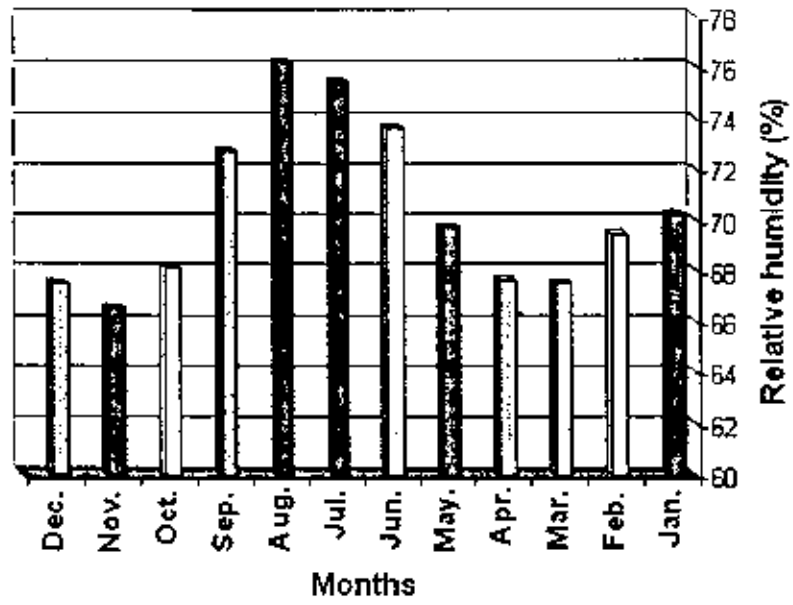
The most important wind which affect the temperature of the area is the north easterly trade, the northern cold and the Ghibli wind. The north easterly trade prevail during summer. They it makes the weather mild moderating the high temperature on the coast. The northern cold wind blows during winter and a certain extent in spring and autumn as result of cyclonic depression which invade the Mediterranean basin from east to west. It brings rain and decreases temperature.

The Ghibli is sand load hot dry wind blowing from the desert. The westerly wind prevails in December, January and February, but south easterly winds also occurs frequently during this period. The average wind speed of the study area varies from 6.6 Km /h (August) to 9.2

Km/h (April) (fig. 5) and the monthly mean winds speed for the period between 1991 to 2002 is presented in (Table 4).

**Table (3): Mean monthly relative humidity (%) at Sirte (1991-2002).**

<b>Months Years</b>	<b>Jan.</b>	<b>Feb.</b>	<b>Mar.</b>	<b>Apr.</b>	<b>May.</b>	<b>Jun.</b>	<b>Jul.</b>	<b>Aug.</b>	<b>Sep.</b>	<b>Oct.</b>	<b>Nov.</b>	<b>Dec.</b>
<b>1991</b>	74	66	66	72	73	74	76	75	68	59	58	73
<b>1992</b>	72	72	65	64	73	73	76	75	68	49	71	59
<b>1993</b>	71	70	60	65	72	72	71	77	74	77	73	73
<b>1994</b>	70	65	73	71	67	61	60	83	64	74	75	78
<b>1995</b>	71	72	68	61	66	69	78	78	74	71	61	63
<b>1996</b>	64	66	66	62	68	71	74	73	68	62	68	54
<b>1997</b>	66	67	70	65	70	65	68	70	73	69	58	61
<b>1998</b>	64	70	70	69	72	74	77	76	71	68	61	65
<b>1999</b>	69	71	68	65	68	69	79	79	73	71	66	71
<b>2000</b>	80	73	68	68	65	76	75	77	68	68	68	71
<b>2001</b>	64	66	65	75	69	81	77	76	71	76	66	72
<b>2002</b>	78	76	72	75	78	79	76	76	61	74	74	71
<b>Average</b>	<b>70.25</b>	<b>69.6</b>	<b>67.58</b>	<b>67.67</b>	<b>69.75</b>	<b>73.67</b>	<b>76.5</b>	<b>76.25</b>	<b>72.75</b>	<b>68.17</b>	<b>66.58</b>	<b>67.58</b>



**Fig. (4): Mean monthly relative humidity (%) at Sirte (1991-2002).**

**Table (4): Mean monthly winds speed (km/h) at Sirte (1991-2002).**

<b>Months Years</b>	<b>Jan.</b>	<b>Feb.</b>	<b>Mar.</b>	<b>Apr.</b>	<b>May.</b>	<b>Jun.</b>	<b>Jul.</b>	<b>Aug.</b>	<b>Sep.</b>	<b>Oct.</b>	<b>Nov.</b>	<b>Dec.</b>
<b>1991</b>	10	11.8	11.5	11.6	11.9	9.5	12.1	12.3	11.1	11.3	11.3	13.4
<b>1992</b>	8	9.6	9.6	10.4	10.4	10	8.5	7.3	9.6	10.3	8.9	8.5
<b>1993</b>	9	9.3	10.8	10	9.3	9.3	9	7.9	9	8.6	8.3	8
<b>1994</b>	12.4	10.9	9.5	11.2	8.9	8.1	8.3	7.6	7.9	9.1	8.6	8.4
<b>1995</b>	9.5	8.1	9.3	9.6	7	7.5	6.4	6.3	7.2	6.3	8.3	6.1
<b>1996</b>	7	11.1	7	8.8	7.3	8.5	6.2	5.9	9.8	9.6	6.5	7.9
<b>1997</b>	6.7	7.7	6	8.2	7.7	7.9	8	7	7.5	6.6	7.7	7.1
<b>1998</b>	7.8	7	10.6	8.5	8.5	7.5	6.9	7.6	8	8.2	7.8	8.6
<b>1999</b>	8.1	7.8	9.2	8	6.9	7.2	6.3	5.9	6.8	4.7	7.4	7.6
<b>2000</b>	4.8	6.8	5.5	8.5	6.3	5.6	5.6	4.2	5.9	6.4	5.8	5.7
<b>2001</b>	6.9	7.6	6.3	7.9	7.3	5.8	5.4	0	0	0	8.8	8
<b>2002</b>	7	7	9.4	7.7	7.3	6.2	6.4	8.3	7.5	7.2	7.4	6.2
<b>Average</b>	8.10	8.71	8.89	9.20	8.23	7.76	7.43	6.68	7.63	7.35	8.06	7.96



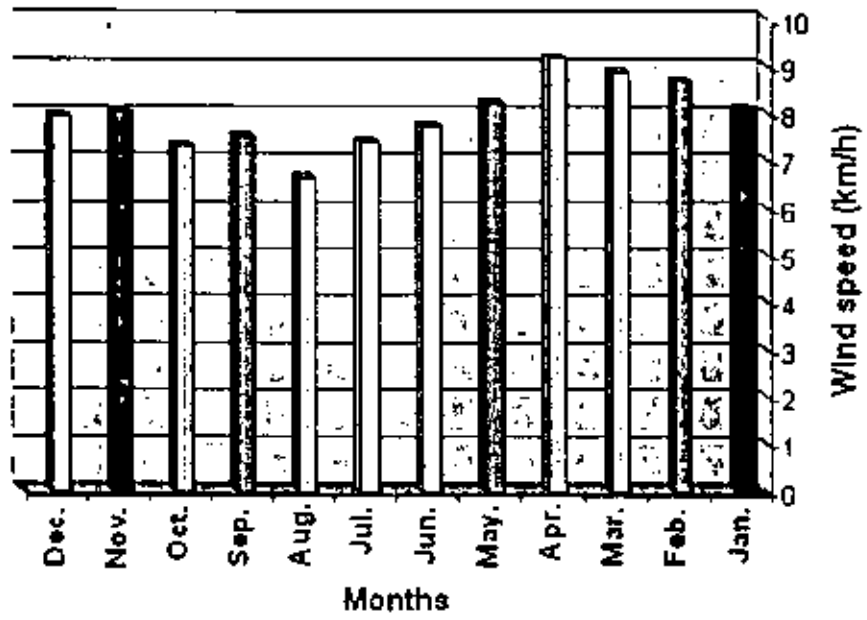


Fig. (5): Mean monthly windspeed (km/h) at Sirte (1991-2002).

# Chapter III

For drying, the presser containing the specimens was placed in the sun. After that the specimens were examined individually, rearranged, transferred to fresh sheet and again tightly bonded in the presser. The specimens were changed to dry sheet every 24 or 48 hours, until they were completely dry.

After drying, specimens were flooded with poisoning solution (Mercuric chloride 15 gm, Ammonium chloride 35 gm, in 1000 ml ethanol 96%) to protect them from fungi and pests (El-Sahar, 1987). Or placed in oven at 60° C for 4-6 hours, which is enough to killed eggs of insects (Radford, *et al*, 1974).

When specimens were completely dry they were mounted on herbarium sheet with stander size (27 x 42 cm) with the aid of adhesives. On the lower right hand corner of the herbarium sheet, a label was glued and all information from the field notebook was transferred to it. First, the family of the plant was determined by the use of artificial key to the families. The genus and species was identified by the utilization of available taxonomic literature (Erteb, 1994; Ali and Jafri, 1976-1977; El-Gadi, 1988-1989; Keith, 1965; Jafri and El-Gadi, 1977-1986 and Tackholm 1974).

Photographs of different types of communities and plants were specimens collected from their natural environment. The specimens collected in this work have been deposited in the herbarium of Biology Department, AL-Tahady University, Sirte.

### 3.2 Sampling method:

For weeds survey, quadrat method was employed. Number of 25 quadrates (16 m<sup>2</sup> each ) were taken for each of 22 Barley fields, the area of each field is between 8 to 26 hectares, with total area of 375 hectares.

Number of species and number of individuals in each species were recorded in each quadrat. The data collected from the total number of quadrates (550) taken from the study area, were used for calculation of density, distribution and frequency of weed species, according to (Smith and Smith, 2001; Thomas, 1985; McCloskey and Baker, 1998).

$$D_{ki} = \frac{\sum_{j=1}^{25} Z_{kj}}{A_i}$$

where  $D_{ki}$  = density (in numbers m<sup>-2</sup>) of species  $k$  in field  $i$ ,  $Z_{kj}$  is the number of plants of a species in quadrat  $j$ , and  $A_i$  is the area in m<sup>2</sup> of 25 quadrates in field  $i$ .

$$F_k = \frac{\sum_{i=1}^n Y_i}{n} \times 100$$

where  $F_k$  is the frequency for species  $k$ ,  $Y_i$  is the presence (+) or absence (-) of species  $k$  in field  $i$ , and  $n$  is the number of quadrates of fields surveyed.

$$\% \text{ of weed presence} = \frac{\text{No. of fields in which species occurred}}{\text{Total No. of fields}} \times 100$$

## Chapter IV

### Results

#### 4.1-Enumeration of species:

A taxa collected from the study area are enumerated here. For the arrangement of families is according to Engler's syllabus der pflazen families, 12<sup>th</sup> edition (Melchoir, 1964) were used. The circumscription of the families is the same as in flora of Libya. The genera and species in each family are arranged alphabetically. Only important basionym are given. Field numbers and local name where available of each species, are provided.

### Dicotyledons

#### Polygonaceae

<i>Emex spinosus</i> (L.) Campd. Bas. <i>Rumex spinosus</i> L. Vern. Dors el-azouz and el-henzab Plate 5 A	40,14*
<i>Polygonum equisetiforme</i> Sibth. And Sm. Vern. Gardab. Plate 5 B	8,10,63*
<i>Rumex pictus</i> Forsk. Vern. Hommada. Plate 6 A	56,107*

---

(\*) numbers in the front of scientific names indicate to the number of samples in the herbarium.

### **Amaranthaceae**

*Amaranthus viridis* L. 9,105,129\*  
Vern. Buzinzir

### **Ranunculaceae**

*Adonis dendata* Delile 82,223\*  
Plate 9 A

### **Papaveraceae**

*Glaucium corniculatum* (L.) Rud. 61,103\*  
Bas. *Chelidonium corniculatum* L.  
Vern. Gurn – aljadian  
Plate 9 B

*Papaver hybridum* L. 53,135,177\*  
Vern. Bugraum, Garaun, Talma  
Plate 10 A

### **Hypocoaceae**

*Hypocoum gestini* Coss. et kral 3,28,55\*  
Plate 10 B

## Fabaceae

<i>Argyrolobium uniflorum</i> (Dence.) Jaub. & Sapach ** Bas. <i>Cystisus uniflorus</i> Dence. Vern. Ergah , Kherta	78 , 174*
<i>Astragalus asterias</i> Stev , ex Ledeb. **	12*
<i>Astragalus boeticus</i> L. Vern. Grambushia Plate 13B	99 , 141*
<i>Astragalus caprinus</i> L. ** vern. shaewit Erraie Plate 14 A	222*
<i>Astragalus peregrinus</i> Vahl **	231*
<i>Hippocrepis multisiliquosa</i> L.	45 , 100*
<i>Lathyrus clymenum</i> L. Plate 16 B	233 , 253*
<i>Lotus cytisoides</i> L. Plate 14 B	98 , 245*
<i>Lotus halophilus</i> Boiss & Spruner. ** Vern. Nafel , Gurn al - Ghazzal	133 , 189*
<i>Medicago disciformis</i> Dc. **	126,140*
<i>Medicago littoralis</i> Rohde ex lois Vern. Nafal	185 , 209*
<i>Medicago sativa</i> L. Vern. Gadab , safsafa , Berseem. Plate 16 A	16 ,191,216*

<i>Medicago minima</i> (L.) Bart. ** Bas. <i>M. polymorpha</i> var. <i>minima</i> L. Vern. Nafal	150 , 214*
<i>Melilotus albus</i> Medik **	28*
<i>Melilotus indicus</i> (L.) All. Bas. <i>Trifolium (Melilotus) indica</i> L. Plate 15 A	157 , 208*
<i>Ononis serrata</i> Forsk. **	149*
<i>Retama raetam</i> (Forsk.) webb. ** Bas. <i>Genista raetam</i> Forsk., Plate 15 B	136*
<i>Trigonell maritima</i> Delile ex Poiret vern. Kherta , Garat	173 , 188*
<i>Vicia monantha</i> Retz.	101 , 238*
<i>Vicia sativa</i> L. vern. Jilban. Plate 17 A	17 , 161*
<i>Vicia villosa</i> Roth ** vern. Jelbana-Hmam	80 , 198*

### Oxalidaceae

<i>Oxalis pes-caprae</i> L. vern. Hummdha Plate 17 B	148 , 260*
--	------------

### Geraniaceae

<i>Erodium cicutarium</i> (L.) L'Herit Bas. <i>Geranium cicutarium</i> L. Vern. Dahmiyet el-ghazi.	182*
--	------



## Euphorbiaceae

- Euphorbia terracina* L. 221\*  
vern. lebbena

## Malvaceae

- Malva parviflora* L. var *parviflora* 75, 96\*  
vern. Khobaiz  
Plate 18 A

- Malva sylvestris* L. 6, 76\*  
vern. Khobaiz, Hobbess  
Plate 18 B

## Thymelaeaceae

- Thymelaea hirsuta* (L.) Endl. \*\* 156, 176\*  
Bas. *Passerina hirsuta* L.  
vern. Metnan, Agaras

## Cistaceae

- Helianthemum lippii* var. *sessiliflorum* (Desf.) Murb. \*\* 32, 71\*  
Bas. *Cistus lippi* L.  
vern. Lerga, regig.

## Apiaceae

- Daucus syrticus* Murb 2, 15\*  
*Pituranthos tortuosus* (Desf.) Benth. 67, 200\*

Bas. *Bubon toruosum* Desf.  
vern. Gazzah.  
Plate 19 A

*Pseudorlaya pumila* (L.) Gramde 34\*  
Bas. *Caucalis pumila* L.

### Primulaceae

*Anagallis arvensis* var. *caerulea* (L.) Gouan 18,66\*  
Bas. *Anagallis caerulea* L.  
vern. Ain Algatuus.  
Plate 19 B

### Convolvulaceae

*Convolvulus althaeoides* L. 183,190\*  
vern. Ullak  
Plate 20 A

*Convolvulus arvensis* L. 110,232\*  
vern. Ullak  
Plate 20 B

*Convolvulus supinus* Coss. et Kral. 24,84\*  
vern. Ullak  
Plate 21 A

### Boraginaceae

*Echium angustifolium* Mill. 31,47\*  
Vern. Henna alagrab , abat elgula

*Echium horridum* Batt \*\* 207\*  
Plate 21B

*Gastrocotyle hispida* (Forsk) Bunge \*\* 46\*  
Bas. *Anchusa hispida* Forsk .

*Heliotropium ramosissimum* (Lehm.) Dc. 35,38\*  
Bas. *Lithospermum hispidum* Forsk.  
vern. tuhaunna , tahenna

### Lamiaceae

*Ajuga iva* (L.) Shreber \*\* 39,42\*  
Bas. *Teucrium iva* L.  
vern. Shandgura

*Salvia lanigera* Poir. 212,227\*  
vern. Sag en naga

*Teucrium davaeanum* Coss. \*\* 70 , 102\*

### Solanaceae

*Solanum nigrum* L. var. *nigrum* \*\* 79,175\*  
vern. Anab ed. Deeb  
Plate 22 A

*Nicotiana glauca* R.C. Graham \*\* 134\*  
vern. akkuzemusa.

### Scrophulariaceae

*Kickxia aegyptiaca* (L.) Nabelek ssp. *aegyptiaca* 204,205\*  
Bas. *Antirrhinum aegyptiacum* L.  
vern. Amekchin , tadjik,

Plate 22 B

*Linaria laxiflora* spp. *calcarlongum* Qaiser \*\* 241,265\*

*Linaria tarhunensis* Pamp. \*\* 246\*

*Linaria tenuis* (Viv.) Spreng. 114,181\*  
Bas. *Antirrhinum tenue* Viv.  
Plate 23A

**Orobanchaceae**

*Orobanche schultzii* Mutel. 94,224\*  
Plate 23 B

**Plantaginaceae**

*Plantago albicans* L. \*\* 1,22,27\*  
vern. Aenm.  
Plate 24 A

**Asteraceae**

*Anacyclus monanthos* (L.) Thell. 18,32,37\*  
Bas. *Tanacetum monanthos* L.  
vern. Tagrefla , Serat elkabesh.  
Plate 24 B

*Anthemis secundiramea* Biv. 115\*  
Plate 25 A

*Artemisia monosperma* Delile 104\*  
vern. Tguft

*Calendula tripterocarpa* Rupr. 52\*

<i>Carduus getulus</i> Pomel Plate 25 B	58,113*
<i>Centurea alexandrina</i> Delile vern. mrier.	239*
<i>Centurea dimorpha</i> Viv. vern. Bla'ala	12,166*
<i>Chrysanthemum coronarium</i> L. vern. Gahwan Plate 28 A	26,93*
<i>Conyza aegyptiaca</i> (L.) Dryander ** Bas. <i>Erigeron aegyptiacus</i> L.	72,211*
<i>Conyza bonariensis</i> (L.) Cornq. ** Bas. <i>Erigeron bonariensis</i> L. vern. Ashbet Zamora Plate 26 A	33*
<i>Cynara cardunculus</i> L.** vern. Kharshofe	127*
<i>Echinops galalensis</i> Schweinf vern. Shembet Elgatoos.	20*
<i>Launaea resedifolia</i> (L.) O.Kuntze Bas. <i>Scorzonera resedifolia</i> L. vern. Adedda. Plate 26 B	62*
<i>Onopordum arenarium</i> (Desf.) Pomel Bas. <i>Carduus arenarius</i> Desf. vern. Libid.	125,234*
<i>Reichardia tingitana</i> (L.) Roth.	203,147*

Bas. *Scorzonera tingitana* L.  
Vern. Sahani,  
Plate 28B

*Rhaponticum acaule* (L.) DC. 88\*  
Bas. *Cynara acaule* L.  
Plate 27 A

*Senecio gallicus* Chiaux 7,219,24\*  
vern. Daraita , Mourare.  
Plate 27 B

*Sonchus oleraceus* L.\*\* 256\*  
vern. Tefal.

## Monocotyldons

### Liliaceae

*Asphodelus fistulosus* L. 52\*  
vern. Lchiat ettaes  
Pate 29 A

*Muscari comosum* (L.) Mill. \*\* 11,77\*  
Bas. *Hyacinthus comosus* L.  
vern. Keltout , Katout

*Scilla Preuviana* L. \*\* 19\*  
vern. Possaita  
Plate 29B

### Alliaceae

*Allium subhirsutum* L. 17,51,59\*

vern. Ghazul.

*Allium nigrum* L. \*\* 206\*

### Poaceae

*Avena barbata* Pott ex Link 47,51\*  
Plate 30 A

*Bromus rigidus* Roth. 30,44,179\*  
Plate 30 B

*Cutandia dichotoma* (Forsk.) Trabut 7,41\*  
Bas. *Festuca dichotoma* Forsk  
vern. Zewahn , bu'rukba  
Plate 31A

*Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers. \*\* 23,83\*  
Bas. *Panicum dactylon* L.  
vern. Najem , Najieel

*Hordeum murinum* L. ssp. *leporinum* (link.)Arcang. 25,242\*  
Plate 32

*Lolium rigidum* Gaud. 124,158,23\*  
vern. Bomanjor.

*Phalaris minor* Retz. 4,121,228\*  
vern. zewan  
Plate 31 B

*Stipa capensis* Thunb. \*\* 95,10\*  
vern. Behma

#### **4.2-Life form spectrum:**

A total of 105 species recorded in the study area within 460 hectares were described and classified into life forms according to Raunkair's classification based on height of perennating bud from the ground ( Zahran, 1989; Goldsmith and Harrison, 1976).

The biological spectrum for the study area (Table 12) is summarized in the following types as class.

##### **4.2.1- Class I Phanerophytes:**

There were 3 species in this class. Where the perennating buds or shoot apices borne on aerial shoot at varying heights at least 25 cm above the ground. They included species: *Nicotiana glauca*, *Retama raetam* and *Thymelaea hirsuta*.

##### **4.2.2- Class II Chamaephytes:**

There were 29 species in this class. These are woody or semiwoody perennials buds or shoot apices borne close to the ground but less than 25 cm from the surface. They included species such as: *Matthiola fruticulosa*, *Polygonum equisetiforme*, *Argyrolobium uniflorum*, *Astragalus caprinus*, *Malva sylvestris* , *Convolvulus althaeoides* *Echium angustifolium* , *Heliotropium ramosissimum* and *Cynara cardunculus* .

##### **4.2.3-Class III Hemicryptophytes:**

This smallest classes containing only one species *Cynodon dactylon*.In this class the perennating buds are at the surface of the ground.



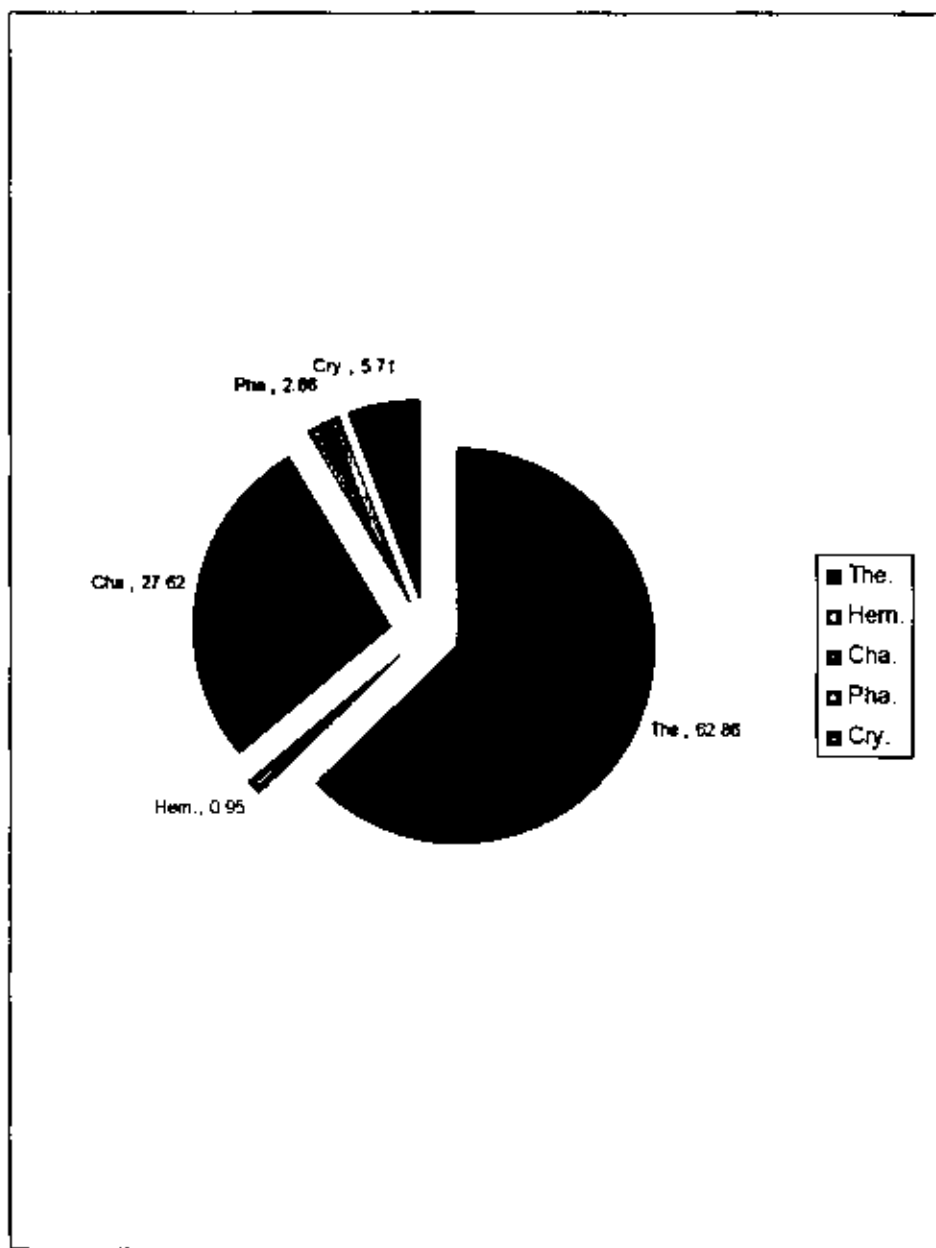
#### 4.2.4-Class IV Cryptophytes:

There were 6 species in this class. The perennating buds of this class is below ground level. All species collected from the area were produce rhizome, bulbs or tubers. They included species : *Oxalis pes-caprae*, *Asphodelus fistulosus*, *Muscari comosum*, *Scilla peruviana*, *Allium subhirsutum* and *Allium nigrum*.

#### 4.2.5-Class V Therophytes:

This is the largest of the five classes, and contains 66 species. Most of the species are annual and completed their life cycle from seed to seed during the favourable season of the year, and survive unfavourable seasons as seeds. They included species such as: *Emex spinosus*, *Rumex pictus*, *Lolium rigidum*, *Bromus rigidus*, *Cutandia dichotoma*, *Calendula tripterocarpa*, *Linaria tenuis*, *Anagallis arvensis*, *Pseudorlaya pumila*, *Papaver hybridum*, *Vaccaria pyramidata*, *Adonis dentata*, *Amaranthus viridis*, *Sisymbrium irio*, *Brassica tournefortii*, *Reseda alba*, *Melilotus albus*, *Vicia sativa*, *Senecio gallicus*, *Anacyclus monanthos*, *Malva parviflora*, *Erodium cicutarium*, *Trigonella maritima*, *Salsola kali* and *Solanum nigrum*.

From the results obtained in this study, the biological spectrum of the species is shown in (fig. 6). It shows the presence of 62.86% Therophytes, 27.62% Chamaephytes, 5.71% Cryptophytes, 2.86% Phanerophytes and 0.95% Hemicryptophytes.



**Fig.(6) : diagram shown the biological spectrum of the species in the study area.**

Table ( 5 ) : Floristic composition of the study area.

### Phanerophytes

No	Name of species	Family	Flowering time
1	<i>Nicotina glauca</i>	Solanaceae	All the year
2	<i>Retama raetam</i>	Fabaceae	Oct .- Mar.
3	<i>Thymelaea hirsuta</i>	Thymelaeaceae	Oct .- Mar.

### Chamaephytes

No	Name of species	Family	Flowering time
1	<i>Ajuga iva</i>	Lamiaceae	Mar. - Apr.
2	<i>Argyrolobium uniflorum</i>	Fabaceae	Mar. - Apr.
3	<i>Artemisia monosperma</i>	Asteraceae	
4	<i>Astragalus caprinus</i>	Fabaceae	All most the year round
5	<i>Centurea dimorpha</i>	Asteraceae	Mar. - June
6	<i>Convolvulus althaeoides</i>	Convolvulaceae	Mar. - June
7	<i>Convolvulus arvensis</i>	Convolvulaceae	Mar.-Aug.
8	<i>Convolvulus supinus</i>	Convolvulaceae	Mar.- June
9	<i>Cynara cardunculus</i>	Asteraceae	Apr. - May
10	<i>Echinops galalensis</i>	Asteraceae	May - June
11	<i>Echium angustifolium</i>	Boraginaceae	Jan. - Mar.
12	<i>Echium horridum</i>	Boraginaceae	Jan. - Mar.
13	<i>Euphorbia terracina</i>	Euphorbiaceae	Jan. - Mar.
14	<i>Helianthemum lippii</i>	Cistaceae	Feb. - Apr.
15	<i>Heliotropium ramosissimum</i>	Boraginaceae	Dec. -Apr.
16	<i>Kickxia aegyptiaca</i>	Scrophulariaceae	Nov. - May
17	<i>Launaea resedifolia</i>	Asteraceae	Throughout the year
18	<i>Lotus cytisoides</i>	Fabaceae	Mar. - June

Table (5): Cont.

19	<i>Malva sylvestris</i>	Malvaceae	Mar. - May
20	<i>Matthiola fruticulosa</i>	Brassicaceae	Jan. - Apr.
21	<i>Medicago sativa</i>	Fabaceae	Mar. - June
22	<i>Onopordum arenarium</i>	Asteraceae	Mar. - June
23	<i>Rhaponticum acaule</i>	Asteraceae	Feb. - Apr.
24	<i>Pituranthos tortuosus</i>	Apiaceae	Feb. - June
25	<i>Plantago albicans</i>	Plantaginaceae	Feb. - July
26	<i>Polygonum equisetiforme</i>	Polygonaceae	All most through the year
27	<i>Riechardia tingitana</i>	Asteraceae	Throught the year
28	<i>Salvia lanigera</i>	Lamiaceae	Jan. - Apr.
29	<i>Teucrium davaeanum</i>	Lamiaceae	Apr. - July

### Hemicryptophytes

No	Name of species	Family	Flowering time
1	<i>Cynodon dactylon</i>	Poaceae	July - Oct.

Table (5): Cont.

### Cryptophytes

No	Name of species	Family	Flowering time
1	<i>Allium nigrum</i>	Alliaceae	Mar. – Apr.
2	<i>Allium subhirsutum</i>	Alliaceae	Feb. – May
3	<i>Asphodelus fistulosus</i>	Liliaceae	Mar. – May
4	<i>Muscari comosum</i>	Liliaceae	Mar. – June
5	<i>Oxalis pes-caprae</i>	Oxalidaceae	Jan. – Apr.
6	<i>Sicilia peruviana</i>	Liliaceae	Jan. – Apr.

### Therophytes

No.	Name of species	Family	Flowering time
1	<i>Adonis dentata</i>	Ranunculaceae	Feb. – Apr.
2	<i>Amaranthus viridis</i>	Amaranthaceae	Feb. – Nov.
3	<i>Anacyclus monanthos</i>	Asteraceae	Feb. – May
4	<i>Anagallis arvensis</i>	Primulaceae	Jan. – June
5	<i>Anthemis secundiramea</i>	Asteraceae	Mar. – Apr.
6	<i>Astragalus asterias</i>	Fabaceae	Jan. – Mar.
7	<i>Astragalus boeticus</i>	Fabaceae	Jan. – Mar.
8	<i>Astragalus peregrinus</i>	Fabaceae	Feb. – Mar.
9	<i>Avena barbata</i>	Poaceae	Feb. – Mar.
10	<i>Bassia muricata</i>	Chenopodiaceae	Feb. – Aug.
11	<i>Brassica tournefortii</i>	Brassicaceae	Jan. – Mar.
12	<i>Bromus rigidus</i>	Poaceae	Mar. – Jan.
13	<i>Calendula tripterocarpa</i>	Asteraceae	Apr. – May
14	<i>Carduus getulus</i>	Asteraceae	Feb. – May
15	<i>Centurea alexandrina</i>	Asteraceae	Apr. – May

Table (5): Cont.

16	<i>Chenopodium murale</i>	Chenopodiaceae	Feb. – May
17	<i>Chrysanthemum coronarium</i>	Asteraceae	Mar. – June
18	<i>Conyza aegyptiaca</i>	Asteraceae	May – Oct.
19	<i>Conyza bonariensis</i>	Asteraceae	July – Oct.
20	<i>Cutandia dichotoma</i>	Poaceae	Mar. – Apr.
21	<i>Daucus syrticus</i>	Apiaceae	Feb. – May
22	<i>Diplotaxis muralis</i>	Brassicaceae	Feb. – Mar.
23	<i>Emex spinosus</i>	Polygonaceae	Dec. – Apr.
24	<i>Enarthrocarpus clavatus</i>	Brassicaceae	Feb. – Apr.
25	<i>Erodium cicutarium</i>	Geraniaceae	Mar. – Apr.
26	<i>Gastrocotyle hispida</i>	Boraginaceae	Feb. – Apr.
27	<i>Glaucium corniculatum</i>	Papaveraceae	Feb. – May
28	<i>Hordeum murinum</i>	Poaceae	Feb. – Apr.
29	<i>Hippocrepis multisiliquosa</i>	Fabaceae	Feb. – May
30	<i>Hussonia pinnata</i>	Brassicaceae	Feb. – May
31	<i>Hypocoum geslini</i>	Hypocoaceae	Feb. – May
32	<i>Lathyrus clymenum</i>	Fabaceae	Feb. – Apr.
33	<i>Linaria laxiflora</i>	Scrophulariaceae	Feb. – Apr.
34	<i>Linaria tarhunensis</i>	Scrophulariaceae	Feb. – Apr.
35	<i>Linaria tenuis</i>	Scrophulariaceae	Mar. – Apr.
36	<i>Lobularia libyca</i>	Brassicaceae	Jan. – Apr.
37	<i>Lolium rigidum</i>	Poaceae	Mar. – Apr.
38	<i>Lotus halophilus</i>	Fabaceae	Jan. – Apr.
39	<i>Malva parviflora</i>	Malvaceae	Mar. – May
40	<i>Matthiola longipetala</i>	Brassicaceae	Jan. – Apr.
41	<i>Medicago disciformis</i>	Fabaceae	Jan. – Mar.
42	<i>Medicago littoralis</i>	Fabaceae	Feb. – May
43	<i>Medicago minima</i>	Fabaceae	Feb. – Apr.
44	<i>Melilotus albus</i>	Fabaceae	Feb. – May
45	<i>Melilotus indicus</i>	Fabaceae	Feb. – May
46	<i>Mesembryanthemum crystallinum</i>	Aizoaceae	Apr. – Aug.
47	<i>Ononis serrata</i>	Fabaceae	Mar. – May
48	<i>Orobanche schultzei</i>	Orobanchaceae	
49	<i>Papaver hybridum</i>	Papaveraceae	Feb. – Apr.
50	<i>Paronychia arabica</i>	Illecebraceae	Feb. – July
51	<i>Phalaris minor</i>	Poaceae	Apr. – July
52	<i>Pseudorlaya pumila</i>	Apiaceae	Feb. – Apr.

Table (5): Cont.

53	<i>Reseda alba</i>	Resedaceae	Feb. – Apr.
54	<i>Rumex pictus</i>	Polygonaceae	Feb. – May
55	<i>Salsola kali</i>	Chenopodiaceae	Sep. – Nov.
56	<i>Senecio gallicus</i>	Asteraceae	Jan. – Apr.
57	<i>Silene cerastioides</i>	Caryophyllaceae	Mar. – May
58	<i>Sisymbrium irio</i>	Brassicaceae	Feb. – May
59	<i>Solanum nigrum</i>	Solanaceae	Throughout the year
60	<i>Sonchus oleraceus</i>	Asteraceae	Throughout the year
61	<i>Stipa capensis</i>	Poaceae	Feb. – June
62	<i>Trigonella maritima</i>	Fabaceae	Feb. – June
63	<i>Vaccaria pyramidata</i>	Caryophyllaceae	Feb. – May
64	<i>Vicia monantha</i>	Fabaceae	Mar. – May
65	<i>Vicia sativa</i>	Fabaceae	Jan. – Apr.
66	<i>Vicia villosa</i>	Fabaceae	Jun. – Apr.

## Density:

The highest weed densities in the study area were for *Lolium rigidum*, *Melilotus indicus*, *Emex spinosus*, *Cutandia dichotoma* and *Bromus rigidus*.

*Lolium rigidum* (Poaceae) occurred in all the studied fields in much greater density than the other species of weeds in the study area, with densities as high as 52.16 plants/m<sup>2</sup> (Table 6) , in some fields, and an average of 24.96 plants/m<sup>2</sup> (Table 7). in the whole area.

*Melilotus indicus* (Fabaceae) also appeared in all fields at an average density of about 19.29 plants/m<sup>2</sup> (Table 7). The density varied in different fields, it was between 1.78-46.27 plants/m<sup>2</sup> (Table 6).

*Emex spinosus* (Polygonaceae) ranks third in terms of density, it appeared in 21 out of 22 fields at an average density of 5.7 plants/m<sup>2</sup> (Table 7).The density in the fields range between 0.00-12.32 plants/m<sup>2</sup> (Table 6).

*Cutandia dichotoma* (Poaceae) occurred in 13 fields. It comes fourth in density at an average of 3.68 plants/m<sup>2</sup> (Table 7).The range of density in different fields was between 0.00-14.56 plants/m<sup>2</sup> (Table 6).



*Bromus rigidus* (Poaceae) appeared in 15 fields. At an average density of 3.61 plants/m<sup>2</sup> (Table 7). The range of density was between 0.00- 32.45 plants/m<sup>2</sup> (Table 6).

The remaining 66 weed species recorded on (Table 7) occurred at average densities less than 1 plant/m<sup>2</sup>. The density of each species varied from one field to another (Table 6).

### **Frequency:**

The most frequently occurring weeds in the study area were *Melilotus indicus* , *Lolium rigidum* ,*Emex spinosus* , *Rhaponticum acule* and *Hussonia pinnata*.

*Melilotus indicus* occurred in all studied fields, with frequency as high as 96% (Table 8). And an average of 62.36% in the whole area (Table 9).

*Lolium rigidum* appeared in all fields at an average frequency of about 57.27% (Table 9).The frequency varied in different fields, it was between 4-100% (Table 8).

*Emex spinosus* occurred in 21 fields. It comes third in frequency at an average of 56.18% (Table 9). The range of frequency in different fields was between 0.00-100% (Table 8).

*Rhaponticum acaule* (Asteraceae) appeared in all studied fields at an average frequency of about 38% (Table 9). The range of frequency in different fields was between 12-64% (Table 8).

*Hussonia pinnata* (Brassicaceae) appeared in all fields at an average frequency of 33.82% (Table 9). The frequency were different in the fields. The range of frequency was between 8-80% (Table 8).

### **Distribution :**

The highest distribution among the weeds were, *Lolium rigidum*, *Melilotus indicus*, *Rhaponticum acaule*, *Hussonia pinnata*, *Senecio gallicus* and *Brassica tournefortii* with 100% distribution (present in all fields) (Table 10).

In addition distribution of *Emex spinosus* was 95.45% (it appeared in 21 out of 22 fields ), *Centurea dimorpha* was 90.91% (it appeared in 20 out of 22 ), *Malva parviflora* was 86.36% (it appeared in 19 out of 22 fields), *Anagallis arvensis*, and *Reichardia tingitana* were 81.82% (they appeared in 18 out of 22 fields), *Launaea resedifolia* and *Chrysanthemum coronarium* were 77.72% ( they appeared 17 out of 22 fields). *Astragalus boeticus* was 72.72% (present in 16 fields).

The species with low distribution included; *Oxalis pes-carpae*, *Lobularia libyca*, *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum*, *Carduus getulus*, *Vicia monantha*, *Centurea alexandrina*, *Convolvulus althaeoides*, *Artemisia monosperma*, *Salvia lanigera*, *Erodium*

*cicutarium*, *Anacyclus monanthos*, and *Bassia muricata* the percent of distribution was 4.55% for each species (each species found in one field only ).

Table(6) : Density (plant/ m<sup>2</sup>) of weed species in barley fields in GMR agriculture project (Sirte).

No	Fields																							
	Species	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
1	<i>Lolium rigidum</i>	37.88	55.81	40.18	7.58	0.8	22.4	30.88	8.8	12.8	82.18	34.88	5	0.65	43.38	34.24	45.92	27.2	22.85	17.81	27.8	28.8	15.38	
2	<i>Melilotus indicus</i>	18.38	8.18	18.53	4.83	23.38	28.92	20	31.88	36.2	13.28	23.62	4.4	0.12	24.88	27.38	18.08	7.28	28.8	48.27	24.3	1.78	3.48	
3	<i>Eragrost spinosus</i>	0.0	4.08	4.8	9.87	10.9	9.29	3.37	12.32	8.7	8.18	4.18	3.27	6.37	1.8	8.18	0.42	8.48	11.84	8.44	4.38	4.8	3.12	
4	<i>Crotalaria diclofenac</i>	7.04	8.37	4.8	0.0	3.2	3.52	0.88	1.12	0.0	0.0	2.88	7.72	0.0	14.88	0.0	8	12.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	8.44	
5	<i>Bromus rigidus</i>	7.28	14.80	11.43	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.84	1.44	0.012	1.82	0.01	0.0	0.88	3.32	3.22	0.0	1.82	0.38	0.0	32.48	0.052	
6	<i>Abrus arvensis</i>	1.81	0.0	0.04	2.0	0.03	0.0	0.087	0.03	0.0	0.01	0.0	8.48	8.4	0.087	0.88	0.38	0.58	0.108	0.08	0.18	0.02	0.37	
7	<i>Musa sapientum</i>	0.38	3.85	0.72	1.15	0.84	1.28	2.18	1.28	1.92	0.84	0.82	0.82	0.24	0.0	0.087	0.0	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.18	0.38	0.0	
8	<i>Astragalus bovicus</i>	0.0	0.58	1.84	0.0	0.008	0.0	0.085	0.32	0.48	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.09	0.0	0.48	0.1	0.08	0.08	0.1	0.18	0.41	0.14	
9	<i>Avena barbata</i>	0.0	0.04	1.85	0.0	0.0	0.34	0.125	0.0	0.0	0.08	0.32	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.138	0.03	0.08	0.34	0.18	0.18	0.0	0.3	
10	<i>Pseudoxysta pumila</i>	2.44	0.003	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.01	0.0	0.022	0.84	0.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.18	0.0	
11	<i>Hypochaeris glabra</i>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.01	0.0	0.008	0.0	0.0	0.01	0.0	3.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.02	0.0	0.01	0.0	0.0	0.64	0.0	0.012	
12	<i>Hibiscus pinnatis</i>	1.13	0.17	0.28	0.18	0.08	0.18	0.08	0.048	0.02	0.227	0.208	0.1	0.03	0.04	0.08	0.21	0.12	0.208	0.08	0.07	0.082	0.11	
13	<i>Cakile alba</i>	0.08	0.28	0.1	0.3	0.32	0.21	0.082	0.28	0.48	0.172	0.117	0.01	0.21	0.17	0.137	0.18	0.08	0.0	0.13	0.08	0.0	0.08	
14	<i>Trigonotis maritima</i>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.88	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
15	<i>Medicago foveolata</i>	0.88	0.0	0.0	0.84	0.0	0.00	0.48	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.48	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
16	<i>Rhaphanistrum acule</i>	0.032	0.0	0.08	0.15	0.085	0.028	0.617	0.077	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.24	0.08	0.08	0.085	0.18	0.11	0.142	0.17	0.08	0.14	0.127	
17	<i>Samolus gallicus</i>	0.288	0.12	0.12	0.03	0.085	0.08	0.037	0.002	0.04	0.07	0.012	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.002	0.02	0.14	0.21	0.08	0.12	0.088	
18	<i>Leucanthes resedifolia</i>	0.082	0.38	0.11	0.08	0.13	0.032	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.21	0.12	0.04	0.1	0.08	0.03	0.0	0.0	0.012	0.0	0.0	0.012	0.0	
19	<i>Bassia foeniculifera</i>	0.08	0.02	0.08	0.04	0.008	0.048	0.038	0.04	0.02	0.002	0.058	0.04	0.03	0.022	0.13	0.11	0.1	0.007	0.027	0.08	0.28	0.2	
20	<i>Vicia sativa</i>	0.087	0.08	0.33	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.07	0.08	0.022	0.112	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.03	0.018	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.13	0.08	0.33	
21	<i>Sisymbrium irio</i>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.41	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.00	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
22	<i>Chrysanthemum coronarium</i>	0.087	0.025	0.003	0.0	0.038	0.17	0.082	0.017	0.0	0.0	0.04	0.0	0.08	0.022	0.01	0.0	0.07	0.002	0.01	0.08	0.08	0.037	
23	<i>Raphanistrum longitarsis</i>	0.0	0.0	0.045	0.02	0.03	0.032	0.022	0.0	0.03	0.04	0.012	0.0	0.01	0.025	0.08	0.102	0.08	0.017	0.08	0.002	0.007	0.08	
24	<i>Eranthis capensis</i>	0.0	0.0	0.17	0.04	0.008	0.03	0.14	0.022	0.01	0.0	0.0	0.09	0.0	0.008	0.015	0.0	0.0	0.007	0.0	0.0	0.028	0.0	

**Table( 7 ): The averages density of different weed species in barley fields in GMR project (Sirte).**

<b>NO.</b>	<b>WEED SPECIES</b>	<b>Average density (plant/m<sup>2</sup>)</b>
1	<i>Lolium rigidum</i>	24.96
2	<i>Melilotus indicus</i>	19.29
3	<i>Emex spinosus</i>	5.70
4	<i>Cutandia dichotoma</i>	3.68
5	<i>Bromus rigidus</i>	3.61
6	<i>Anagallis arvensis</i>	0.78
7	<i>Malva parviflora</i>	0.67
8	<i>Astragalus boeticus</i>	0.20
9	<i>Avena barbata</i>	0.19
10	<i>Pseudorlaya pumila</i>	0.19
11	<i>Hypecoom gestini</i>	0.17
12	<i>Hussonia pinnata</i>	0.16
13	<i>Centurea dimorpha</i>	0.16
14	<i>Trigonella maritima</i>	0.12
15	<i>Medicago littoralis</i>	0.10
16	<i>Rhaphanticum ucaule</i>	0.09
17	<i>Senecio gallicus</i>	0.07
18	<i>Launaea resedifolia</i>	0.067
19	<i>Brassica tournefortii</i>	0.063
20	<i>Vicia sativa</i>	0.061
21	<i>Sisymbrium irio</i>	0.037
22	<i>Chrysanthemum coronarium</i>	0.036
23	<i>Reichardia tingitana</i>	0.028
24	<i>Enarthrocarpus clavatus</i>	0.025
25	<i>Malva sylvestris</i>	0.022
26	<i>Linaria tenuis</i>	0.020
27	<i>Chenopodium murale</i>	0.018
28	<i>Papaver hybridum</i>	0.014
29	<i>Lotus cytisoides</i>	0.014
30	<i>Hordeum murinum</i>	0.012
31	<i>Allium subhirsutum</i>	0.010
32	<i>Anthemis secundiramea</i>	0.0097
33	<i>Salsola kali</i>	0.0087

Table (7) : Cont.

34	<i>Oxalis pes-caprae</i>	0.0084
35	<i>Convolvulus supinus</i>	0.0079
36	<i>Rumex pictus</i>	0.0074
37	<i>Convolvulus arvensis</i>	0.0073
38	<i>Phalaris minor</i>	0.0067
39	<i>Onopordum arenarium</i>	0.0052
40	<i>Polygonum equistiformes</i>	0.0048
41	<i>Amaranthus viridis</i>	0.0038
42	<i>Adonis dentata</i>	0.0032
43	<i>Hippocrepis multisiliquosa</i>	0.0032
44	<i>Heliotropium ramosissimum</i>	0.0031
45	<i>Silene cerastioides</i>	0.0031
46	<i>Orobanche schultzei</i>	0.0030
47	<i>Medicago sativa</i>	0.0029
48	<i>Mesembryanthemum crystallinum</i>	0.0027
49	<i>Vicia monantha</i>	0.0020
50	<i>Bassia muricata</i>	0.0020
51	<i>Carduus getulus</i>	0.0017
52	<i>Kickxia egyptiaca</i>	0.0013
53	<i>Centurea alexandrina</i>	0.0013
54	<i>Calendula tripterocarpa</i>	0.0013
55	<i>Matthiola fruticulosa</i>	0.0013
56	<i>Vaccaria pyramidata</i>	0.0013
57	<i>Euphorbia terrancia</i>	0.0012
58	<i>Convolvulus althaeoides</i>	0.0011
59	<i>Artemisia monosperma</i>	0.0011
60	<i>Lathyrus clymenum</i>	0.0010
61	<i>Glaucium corniculatum</i>	0.0010
62	<i>Salvia lanigera</i>	0.0010
63	<i>Diploaxis muralis</i>	0.00064
64	<i>Daucus syrticus</i>	0.00057
65	<i>Echium angustifolium</i>	0.00041
66	<i>Lobularia libyca</i>	0.00045
67	<i>Asphodelus fistulosus</i>	0.00032
68	<i>Erodium cicutarium</i>	0.00032
69	<i>Pituranthos tortuosus</i>	0.00032
70	<i>Echinops galalensis</i>	0.00018
71	<i>Anacyclus monanthos</i>	0.00010

Table 8: Frequency (%) of weed species in barley fields in GMR agriculture project (Sirte).

No.	Species	Fields																					
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	<i>Melilotus indicus</i>	72	56	64	46	48	58	60	80	96	60	64	48	36	30	84	36	64	68	80	72	24	36
2	<i>Lolium rigidum</i>	92	100	92	24	4	58	60	20	32	100	100	24	16	100	64	84	56	60	32	48	44	36
3	<i>Emex spinosus</i>	0.0	28	84	64	52	72	58	72	40	56	50	40	44	28	68	28	68	100	40	76	68	98
4	<i>Rhaphanistrum acutale</i>	24	44	32	40	48	12	20	32	32	36	16	56	44	44	20	40	48	48	60	38	40	64
5	<i>Hudsonia pinnata</i>	80	58	40	36	20	32	16	16	8	36	44	32	16	16	32	68	40	20	28	28	36	44
6	<i>Launae resedifolia</i>	28	92	44	36	32	16	40	32	36	64	60	32	60	52	16	0.0	0.0	12	0.0	0.0	12	0.0
7	<i>Senecio galicus</i>	88	60	28	12	20	20	20	4	28	20	12	16	20	38	32	4	20	24	56	32	16	60
8	<i>Bissacae tournetfortii</i>	48	20	32	20	4	24	24	4	8	4	32	16	4	16	56	60	56	4	24	56	24	46
9	<i>Melva parviflora</i>	72	56	40	44	28	36	60	24	24	20	16	0.0	16	0.0	24	0.0	16	12	20	28	36	0.0
10	<i>Cenurus dimorpha</i>	12	32	28	40	28	20	8	28	36	28	32	4	12	44	32	24	24	0.0	20	16	0.0	20
11	<i>Cufendie dichotoma</i>	52	72	56	0.0	20	20	8	8	0.0	0.0	24	24	0.0	100	0.0	32	60	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	20
12	<i>Bromus rigidus</i>	48	100	72	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4	6	4	20	4	0.0	8	44	20	0.0	16	16	0.0	88	4
13	<i>Anagallis arvensis</i>	24	0.0	16	24	4	0.0	20	12	0.0	8	0.0	48	32	20	20	44	40	8	4	24	16	48
14	<i>Reichardia tingitana</i>	0.0	0.0	16	16	16	16	20	0.0	4	8	8	0.0	8	12	48	52	44	16	36	16	8	24
15	<i>Astragalus boeticus</i>	0.0	20	28	0.0	4	0.0	8	4	4	0.0	0.0	12	8	0.0	8	20	16	20	20	28	28	32
16	<i>Avena barbata</i>	0.0	8	38	0.0	0.0	8	12	0.0	0.0	12	4	0.0	0.0	20	12	4	8	18	20	16	0.0	24
17	<i>Chrysanthemum coronarium</i>	24	16	4	0.0	4	48	18	4	0.0	0.0	4	0.0	8	4	4	0.0	24	4	4	28	28	12
18	<i>Melva sylvestris</i>	0.0	16	4	0.0	12	16	16	12	0.0	4	0.0	12	0.0	0.0	12	12	16	8	4	0.0	12	4
19	<i>Allium subhirsutum</i>	0.0	4	0.0	16	20	12	8	24	0.0	4	0.0	0.0	4	8	8	16	8	0.0	12	4	0.0	16
20	<i>Vicia sativa</i>	4	4	32	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	8	8	8	8	0.0	0.0	0.0	4	4	0.0	0.0	0.0	20	12	40
21	<i>Eranthocarpus clavatus</i>	0.0	0.0	16	16	4	16	8	16	8	0.0	0.0	16	0.0	4	4	0.0	0.0	4	0.0	0.0	12	0.0
22	<i>Papaver hybridum</i>	8	0.0	4	4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4	12	0.0	18	12	0.0	8	0.0	4	12	0.0	12
23	<i>Onopordum arenarium</i>	12	0.0	0.0	8	18	4	4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	12	0.0	0.0	0.0	12	0.0	8	16	0.0	0.0
24	<i>Pseudorhiza pumila</i>	28	4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4	0.0	8	20	16	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4	0.0

Table ( 8): Cont.

No	Species	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
25	<i>Linaria tenuis</i>	12	0.0	4	0.0	0.0	4	0.0	4	4	0.0	0.0	20	0.0	4	4	0.0	4	0.0	4	0	0.0	0.0
26	<i>Hypocoum gestini</i>	0.0	0.0	0.0	4	0.0	4	0.0	0.0	8	0.0	36	0.0	0.0	0.0	4	0.0	4	0.0	0.0	8	0.0	4
27	<i>Anthemis secundiramea</i>	0.0	0.0	4	4	8	4	4	0.0	0.0	0.0	4	0.0	0.0	8	12	0.0	8	4	0.0	0.0	0.0	4
28	<i>Salsola kali</i>	4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	24	0.0	0.0	4	0.0	8	4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4	0.0	8
29	<i>Lotus cystisoides</i>	24	4	0.0	0.00	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4
30	<i>Adonis dentate</i>	0.0	0.0	0.0	8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4	0.0	0.0	24	0.0	4	0.0	8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
31	<i>Polygonum equisetiformes</i>	4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4	8	12	4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
32	<i>Silene cerastoides</i>	0.0	0.0	4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	8	0.0	8	0.0	0.0	8	0.0	0.0
33	<i>Cheopodium murale</i>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	8	0.0	4	0.0	0.0	4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4	4	4	4	4	0.0
34	<i>Convolvulus supinus</i>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4	0.0	8	4	0.0	8	0.0	0.0	0.0
35	<i>Phalaris minor</i>	0.0	0.0	12	0.0	12	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
36	<i>Orbanche schultzei</i>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4	4	4	4	0.0	4	0.0	4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
37	<i>Vaccaria pyramidata</i>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4	0.0	0.0	8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4	4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
38	<i>Rumex pictus</i>	0.0	8	4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	8	0.0
39	<i>Convolvulus orvensis</i>	0.0	0.0	0.0	16	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4
40	<i>Hippocrepis multisiliquosa</i>	12	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4	0.0	0.0	8	4	4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4
41	<i>Medicago sativa</i>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4	0.0	0.0	4	0.0	8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4	0.0	0.0	0.0
42	<i>Matthiola fruticulosa</i>	0.0	0.0	0.0	4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
43	<i>Medicago litoralis</i>	12	0.0	0.0	4	0.0	0.0	4	0.0	0.0	0.0	4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
44	<i>Trigonella maritima</i>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
45	<i>Sisymbrium mo</i>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
46	<i>Hordeum murinum</i>	0.0	0.0	12	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
47	<i>Oxalis pes-caprae</i>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	16
48	<i>Heliotropium ramosissimum</i>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4	0.0	0.0	0.0	12	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0



Table (8). Cont.

No	Fields																						
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
49	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4	0.0	0.0	0.0	4	0.0	0.0	4	0.0	4	0.0	4
50	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	8	0.0	0.0	0.0	4	0.0	4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
51	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4	4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
52	0.0	0.0	0.0	4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
53	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4	4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4	0.0
54	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4	8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
55	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
56	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4	0.0	4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
57	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
58	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
59	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4
60	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4
61	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4
62	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
63	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4	4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
64	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
65	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	12	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
66	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
67	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
68	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
69	4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
70	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
71	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

**Table( 9 ):** The averages frequency of different weed species in barley fields in GMR project (Sirte).

NO.	WEED SPECIES	AVAREGE FREQUENCY (%)
1	<i>Melilotus indicus</i>	62.36
2	<i>Lolium rigidum</i>	57.27
3	<i>Emex spinosus</i>	56.18
4	<i>Rhaponiticum acaule</i>	38
5	<i>Hussonia pinnata</i>	33.82
6	<i>Lounaea resedifolia</i>	30.18
7	<i>Senecio gallicus</i>	26.73
8	<i>Brassica tournefortii</i>	26.55
9	<i>Malva parviflora</i>	26
10	<i>Centurea dimoroha</i>	22.18
11	<i>Cutandia dichotoma</i>	21.64
12	<i>Bromus rigidus</i>	20.73
13	<i>Anagallis arvensis</i>	18.73
14	<i>Reichardia tingitana</i>	16.73
15	<i>Astragalus boeticus</i>	11.82
16	<i>Chrysanthemum coronarium</i>	10.73
17	<i>Avena barbata</i>	9.09
18	<i>Allium subhirsutum</i>	7.45
19	<i>Malva sylvestris</i>	7.27
20	<i>Vicia sativa</i>	6.91
21	<i>Enarthrocarpus clavatus</i>	5.64
22	<i>Papaver hybridum</i>	4.36
23	<i>Onopordum arenarium</i>	4.18
24	<i>Pseudorlaya pumila</i>	3.82
25	<i>Hypecoum geslini</i>	3.27
26	<i>Linaria tenuis</i>	3.09
27	<i>Anthemus secundiramea</i>	2.91
28	<i>Salsola kali</i>	2.55
29	<i>Adonis dentata</i>	2.18
30	<i>Lotus cytisoides</i>	1.82
31	<i>Polygonum equistiformes</i>	1.64
32	<i>Chenopodium murale</i>	1.64
33	<i>Hippocrepis multisiliquosa</i>	1.64

Table (9) :Cont.

34	<i>Silene cerastioides</i>	1.45
35	<i>Convolvulus supinus</i>	1.09
36	<i>Phalaris minor</i>	1.09
37	<i>Orobanche schultzi</i>	1.09
38	<i>Vaccaria pyramidata</i>	1.09
39	<i>Convolvulus arvensis</i>	1.09
40	<i>Medicago littoralis</i>	1.09
41	<i>Rumex pictus</i>	0.91
42	<i>Medicago sativa</i>	0.91
43	<i>Matthiola fruticulosa</i>	0.91
44	<i>Trigonella maritima</i>	0.73
45	<i>Sisymbrium irio</i>	0.73
46	<i>Hordeum murinum</i>	0.73
47	<i>Oxalis pes-caprae</i>	0.73
48	<i>Heliotropium ramosissimum</i>	0.73
49	<i>Glaucium corniculatum</i>	0.73
50	<i>Diploaxis muralis</i>	0.73
51	<i>Amaranthus viridis</i>	0.55
52	<i>Kickxia aegyptiaca</i>	0.55
53	<i>Calendula tripterocarpa</i>	0.55
54	<i>Euphorbia terrancia</i>	0.55
55	<i>Pituranthos tortuosus</i>	0.55
56	<i>Centurea alexandarina</i>	0.55
57	<i>Mesembryanthemum crystallinum</i>	0.36
58	<i>Lathyrus clemenum</i>	0.36
59	<i>Daucus sytricus</i>	0.36
60	<i>Echium angustifolium</i>	0.36
61	<i>Asphodelus fistulosus</i>	0.36
62	<i>Echinops galalensis</i>	0.36
63	<i>Vicia monantha</i>	0.36
64	<i>Lobularia libyca</i>	0.18
65	<i>Cardus getulus</i>	0.18
66	<i>Convolvulus althaeoides</i>	0.18
67	<i>Artemisia monosperma</i>	0.18
68	<i>Salvia lanigera</i>	0.18
69	<i>Erodium cicutarium</i>	0.18
70	<i>Anacyclus monanthos</i>	0.18
71	<i>Bassia muricata</i>	0.18

**Table (10) : Distribution of weed species in different fields in the study area.**

NO.	WEED SPECIES	%
1	<i>Melilotus indicus</i>	100
2	<i>Lolium rigidum</i>	100
3	<i>Rhaponticum acaule</i>	100
4	<i>Senecio gallicus</i>	100
5	<i>Hussonia pinnata</i>	100
6	<i>Brassica tournefortii</i>	100
7	<i>Linex spinosus</i>	95.45
8	<i>Centurea dimorpha</i>	90.90
9	<i>Malva parviflora</i>	86.36
10	<i>Anagalis arvensis</i>	81.81
11	<i>Reichardia tingitana</i>	81.81
12	<i>Launaea resedifolia</i>	77.27
13	<i>Chrysanthemum coronarium</i>	77.27
14	<i>Astragalus boeticus</i>	72.72
15	<i>Bromus rigidus</i>	68.18
16	<i>Malva sylvestris</i>	68.18
17	<i>Allium subhirsutum</i>	68.18
18	<i>Avena barbata</i>	63.63
19	<i>Cutandia dichotoma</i>	59.09
20	<i>Vicia sativa</i>	54.54
21	<i>Einarthrocarpus clavatus</i>	54.54
22	<i>Papaver hybridum</i>	50
23	<i>Linaria tenuis</i>	50
24	<i>Anthemis secundiramea</i>	50
25	<i>Onopordum arenarium</i>	40.90
26	<i>Hypocoum geslini</i>	36.36
27	<i>Chenopodium murale</i>	36.36
28	<i>Salsola kali</i>	31.81
29	<i>Pseudorhiza pumila</i>	31.81
30	<i>Orobanche schultzei</i>	27.27
31	<i>Polygonum equistiformes</i>	27.27
32	<i>Hippocrepis multisiliquosa</i>	27.27

# Chapter V

## Discussion

### 5.1 Analysis of weed flora:

From this study of a total of 105 species of flowering weed plants representing 83 genera and 31 families have been collected.

Dicotyledons were represented by 28 families, 73 genera and 93 species whereas; Monocotyledons were represented by 3 families, 12 genera and 12 species (Table 11).The ratio of Dicotyledons to Monocotyledons is roughly 9: 1

**Table (11): Different taxonomic groups present in the study area.**

Palat group	No. of families	No. of Genera	No. species
Dicotyledons	28	71	93
Monocotyledons	3	12	12
Total	31	83	105

Tow families were considered as a largest families with respect to the number of their species , (more than 15 species), Fabaceae with 21 species and Asteraceae with 17 species. The next largest families were Brassicaceae and Poaceae with 8 species each .

followed by Boraginaceae and Scrophulariaceae with 4 species. Six families, Polygonaceae, Chenopodiaceae, Apiaceae, Convolvulaceae, Lamiaceae and Liliaceae, were represented by 3 species each.

The families which include 2 species were Caryophyllaceae, Papaveraceae, Malvaceae Alliaceae and Solanaceae.

Aizoaceae, Illecebraceae, Amaranthaceae, Ranunculaceae, Hypocoaceae, Resedaceae, Oxalidaceae, Geraniaceae, Euphorbiaceae, Thymelaeaceae, Cistaceae, Primulaceae, Orobanchaceae and Plantaginaceae were represented by only a single species each.

In comparison with the six largest families in the flora of Libya Fabaceae is the largest family in the study area while Asteraceae is the largest in the flora of Libya. The second largest family in the study area was Asteraceae whereas Poaceae is the largest in the flora of Libya. Poaceae and Brassicaceae have the same number of species represented by 8 species each. They come in third and fourth place in the study area whereas they are at Second and fourth in flora of Libya. Boraginaceae and Scrophulariaceae have the same number of species represented by 4 species occupy fifth and sixth largest families in the study area. Boraginaceae and Scrophulariaceae do not appear among the six largest families in the flora of Libya (Table 12).

**Table (12): The six largest families in the flora of the study area and flora of Libya.**

<b>Libyan family</b>	<b>No.of species</b>	<b>Study area</b>	<b>No.of species</b>
<b>Asteraceae</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>Fabaceae</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>Poaceae</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>Asteraceae</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>Fabaceae</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>Poaceae</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>Brassicaceae</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>Brassicaceae</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>Apiaceae</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>Boraginaceae</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Caryophyllaceae</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>Scrophulariaceae</b>	<b>4</b>

According to the number of species in each genera, in study area, *Astragalus* and *Medicago* were the only two genus represented by four species each.

Three genera, *Vicia*, *Linaria* and *Convolvulus* have three species each. Genera, *Malva*, *Conyza* and *Lotus* were represented by two species each in the study area. The rest seventy four genera were represented by only one species each.

The species were found in the study area considered as endemic species to Libya (Table 13).

**Table(13): List of endemic species in the study area**

1	<i>Linaria laxiflora</i> Desf. ssp. <i>calcarlongum</i> Qaiser	Scrophulariaceae
2	<i>Linaria tarhunensis</i> Pamp.	Scrophulariaceae
3	<i>Teucrium davaemum</i> Coss.	Lamiaceae

The survey revealed that there were two species of plants found growing in the study area which is not their normal habitat as far as distribution concern.

These species are *Medicago disciformis* which is restricted to Cyrinaica and *Cynara cardunculus* which is restricted to Benghazi plain.

These species could be introduced to the area with crop seed, are of become established as part of the flora of the area.

## **5.2 Life form spectrum:**

When the numbers of species in life forms in a community or geographical area, are converted to percents, these percents form a life- form spectrum (Whittaker, 1975). The life-form spectrum of the study area was calculated from the sample representing the whole vascular weed plant flora of the area. The results (in chapter 4) showed that, therophytes (annual weeds) were dominating the area.



This class of annual weed plants is characteristic of desert climates (Whittaker, 1975).

The second largest class was chamaephytes which is characteristic of cold climatic (Whittaker, 1975). The presence of weed species belonging to this group in the study area indicates that the climate is cold in this area particularly in winter where temperature decreasing to a level that only certain species of plants can survive such low temperature.

Cryptophytes which is characteristic of extreme climate (cold and warm) particularly in Tundra and cold-temperate forests. Cryptophytes represents 5.71% in the study area, that means the climate of the study area lies between mid-temperature and cold temperature climates (Whittaker, 1975).

Phanerophytes was the fourth class of community classification of the study area, it represents 2.86 % of total number of species in the area. This group characteristic of tropical rain forest (Whittaker, 1975). The presence of this group in such percent in the study area is clear cut evidence that the climate in this area is different from that of desert and semi desert, despite the fact that the summer in the area is very long. Moreover it indicates that the climate prevailed in GMR agriculture project is similar to that prevailed in cold-temperate forests.

Hemicryptophytes class contained the lowest number of species, it represented by only one species *Cyndon dactylon*.

Hemicryptophytes is characteristic of dry grassland and Tundra climates (Whittaker, 1975). Since the climate of the study area is different from both extreme climates, the species in this class nearly absent. This result shows that climate in the study area more or less than similar to that prevailed in sub-tropical forest.

Deviates of our data from worldwide spectrum pattern (Ph=46, Ch=9, He=26, Cr=6, Th=13) in different directions reflect of effects of environment, and especially climate on plant adaptation in communities (Adam, 1990).

However, Cain (1950) pointed out that in the study of local situations one should guard against assuming that the proportion of species in the different categories is an indicator of climate since edaphic factors and stage in succession greatly influence life form composition (Odum, 1971).

Finally one may conclude that the contradictions between classes, in the biological-spectrum of the study area means that the area dose not fall in a particular climate. These contradictions a result of the location of the area between the sea and the desert which are totally different ecosystems.

### 5.3 Distribution of recorded weed species:

Comparison between distribution of weed species in the study area with that recorded for other regions in Libya, showed that there were 43 species recorded in the study area, were not recorded in the western region of Libya according to Saleh and El-Garbawi (1979). These species included; *Hordeum murinum*, *Allium nigrum*, *A. subhirsutum*, *Conyza aegyptiaca*, *C. bonariensis*, *Cynara cardunculus*, *Anacyclus monanthos*, *Artemisia monosperma*, *Echinops gululensis*, *Carduus getulus*, *Calendula tripterocarpa*, *Onopordum arenarium*, *Anthemis secundiramea*, *Rhynchospora acaule*, *Orobanche schultzei*, *Hippocrepis multisiliquosa*, *Lotus cytisoides*, *L. halophilus*, *Lathyrus clymenum*, *Melilotus albus*, *Medicago sativa*, *M. disciformis*, *M. minima*, *Asphodelus fisticulosus*, *Muscari comosum*, *Scilla preuviana*, *Hypocotyle gestini*, *Matthiola fruticulosa*, *Linaria laxiflora* ssp. *calcarlongum*, *Teucrium davaeanum*, *Ajuga reptans*, *Paronychia arabica*, *Amaranthus viridis*, *Gastrocotyle hispida*, *Echium angustifolium*, *Pituranthos tortuosus*, *Glaucium corniculatum*, *Nicotiana glauca*, *Adonis dentata*, *Echium horridum*, *Argyrolobium uniflorum*, *Linaria tarhunensis*, and *Einarthrocarpus clavatus*.

Moreover, 67 weed species were recorded in the study area were not recorded in the eastern region of Libya according to Saleh *et al.* (1979). These species included; *Rumex pictus*, *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum*, *Bassia muricata*, *Salsola kali*, *Silene cerastioides*, *Nicotina glauca*, *Daucus syriacus*, *Pseudorlaya pumila*, *Pituranthos*

*tortuosus*, *Convolvulus supinus*, *Echium angustifolium*, *E. horridum*, *Heliotropium ramosissimum*, *Gastrocotyle hispida*, *Euphorbium terracina*, *Amaranthus viridis*, *Paronychia arabica*, *Ajuga iva*, *Salvia lanigera*, *Teucrium davaeanum*, *Linaria laxiflora* ssp. *calcarlongum*, *Linaria tarhunensis*, *L. tenuis*, *Kickxia aegyptiaca*, *Helianthemum lippii*, *Enarthrocarpus clavatus*, *Sisymbrium irio*, *Lobularia libyca*, *Hussonia pinnata*, *Oxalis pes-carpae*, *Hypecoum geslini*, *Scilla preuviana*, *Asphodelus fistulosus*, *Muscari comosum*, *Orobanche schultzii*, *Thymelea hirsuta*, *Hippocrepis multisiliquosa*, *Lotus cytisoides*, *L. halophilus*, *Retama raetam*, *Trigonella maritima*, *Vicia villosa*, *Ononis serrata*, *Melilotus albus*, *Astragalus asterias*, *A. boeticus*, *A. caprinus*, *A. peregrinus*, *Allium nigrum*, *A. subhirsutum*, *Conyza aegyptiaca*, *C. bonariensis*, *Launaea resedifolia*, *Senecio gallicus*, *Avena barbata*, *Stipa capensis*, *Anacyclus monanthos*, *Artemisia monosperma*, *Echinops galalensis*, *Onopordum arenarium*, *Chrysanthemum coronarium*, *Reichardia tingitana*, *Centurea alexandarina*, *C. dichotoma*, *Rhaponticum acaule*, and *Plantago albicans*.

Furthermore, 87 weed species were recorded in the study area were not recorded in the southern region of Libya (Fazan) according to Saleh and El-Garbawi (1981). These species included; *Rumex pictus*, *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum*, *Silene cerastioides*, *Paronychia arabica*, *Adonis dentata*, *Glaucium corniculatum*, *Papaver hybridum*, *Hypecoum geslini*, *Diploaxis muralis*, *Enarthrocarpus clavatus*, *Hussonia pinnata*, *Matthiola fruticulosa*, *M. longipetala*, *Reseda alba*, *Argyrolobium uniflorum*, *Astragalus asterias*, *A. boeticus*, *A. caprinus*, *A. peregrinus*, *Hippocrepis*

*multisiliquosa*, *Lathyrus clymenum*, *Lotus cytisoides*, *L. halophilus*, *Medicago disciformis*, *M. littoralis*, *M. sativa*, *M. minima*, *Melilotus albus*, *Ononis serrata*, *Retama raetam*, *Trigonella maritime*, *Vicia monantha*, *V. sativa*, *V. villosa*, *Oxalis pes-caprae*, *Erodium cicutarium*, *Malva sylvestris*, *Thymelea hirsuta*, *Helianthemum lippii*, *Daucus syrticus*, *Pituranthos tortuosus*, *Pesudorlaya pumila*, *Anagallis arvensis*, *Convolvulus althaeoides*, *C. arvensis*, *C. supinus*, *Echium angustifolium*, *E. horridum*, *Gastrocotyle hispida*, *Heliotropium ramosissimum*, *Ajuga iva*, *Salvia lanigera*, *Teucrium davaeanum*, *Solanum nigrum*, *Nicotiana glauca*, *Kickxia aegyptiaca*, *Linaria laxiflora*, *L. tarhunensis*, *L. tenuis*, *Orobanche schultzi*, *Plantago albicans*, *Anacyclus monanthos*, *Anthemis secundiramea*, *Artemisia monosperma*, *Calendula tripterocarpa*, *Carduus getulus*, *Centurea alexandrina*, *C. dimorpha*, *Chrysanthemum coronarium*, *Conyza bonariensis*, *C. aegyptiaca*, *Cynara cardunculus*, *Echinops galalensis*, *Launaea resedifolia*, *Onopordum arenarium*, *Rhaponticum acaule*, *Senecio gallicus*, *Asphodelus fistulosus*, *Muscari comosum*, *Scilla preuviana*, *Allium nigrum*, *A. subhirsutum*, *Lolium rigidum*, *Hordeum murinum*, *Salsola kali* and *Stipa capensis*.

In addition to, 93 weed species were recorded in the study area were not recorded in the El-Kufra agricultural project according to Saleh and El-Garbawi (1983). These species included; *Rumex pictus*, *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum*, *Silene cerastioides*, *Paronychia arabica*, *Adonis dentata*, *Glaucium corniculatum*, *Papaver hybridum*, *Hypocoum gestini*, *Diplotaxis muralis*, *Enarthrocarpus clavatus*, *Hussonia pinnata*, *Matthiola fruticulosa*, *M. longipetala*, *Reseda alba*, *Argyrolobium uniflorum*, *Astragalus asterias*, *A. boeticus*, *A.*

*caprinus*, *A. peregrinus*, *Hippocrepis multisiliquosa*, *Lathyrus clymenum*, *Lotus cytisoides*, *L. halophilus*, *Medicago disciformis*, *M. littoralis*, *M. sativa*, *M. minima*, *Melilotus albus*, *Ononis serrata*, *Retama raetam*, *Trigonella maritime*, *Vicia monantha*, *V. sativa*, *V. villosa*, *Oxalis pes-caprae*, *Erodium cicutarium*, *Malva sylvestris*, *Thymelea hirsuta*, *Helianthemum lippii*, *Daucus syrticus*, *Pituranthos tortuosus*, *Pesudorlaya pumila*, *Anagallis arvensis*, *Convolvulus althaeoides*, *C. arvensis*, *C. supinus*, *Echium angustifolium*, *E. horridum*, *Gastrocotyle hispida*, *Heliotropium ramosissimum*, *Ajuga iva*, *Salvia lanigera*, *Teucrium davaeanum*, *Nicotiana glauca*, *Kickxia aegyptiaca*, *Linaria laxiflora*, *L. tarhunensis*, *L. tenuis*, *Orobanche schultzii*, *Plantago albicans*, *Anacyclus monanthos*, *Anthemis secundiramea*, *Artemisia monosperma*, *Calendula tripterocarpa*, *Carduus getulus*, *Centurea alexandrina*, *C. dimorpha*, *Chrysanthemum coronarium*, *Conyza bonariensis*, *Cynara cardunculus*, *Echinops galalensis*, *Launaea resedifolia*, *Onopordum arenarium*, *Rhaponticum acaule*, *Senecio gallicus*, *Asphodelus fistulosus*, *Muscari comosum*, *Scilla preuviana*, *Allium nigrum*, *A. subhirsutum*, *Lolium rigidum*, *Hordeum murinum*, *Stipa capensis*, *Vaccaria pyramidata*, *Chenopodium murale*, *Salsola kali*, *Amaranthus viridis*, *Lobularia libyca*, *Sisymbrium irio*, *Euphorbia terracina*, *Avena barbata*, and *Phalaris minor*.

Finally, among 105 weed species which have been recorded 27 weed species were confined to the study area and were not reported in any other region in Libya (Saleh and El-Garbawi, 1979; Saleh *et al.*, 1979; Saleh and El-Garbawi, 1981; Saleh and El-Garbawi, 1983; Saleh *et al.*, 1983; and Ghanuni, 1995) these species included:

*Paronychia arabica*, *Enarthrocarpus clavatus*, *Hippocrepis multisiliquosa*, *Lotus cytisoides*, *L. halophilus*, *Melilotus albus*, *Pituranthos tortuosus*, *Echium angustifolium*, *E. horridum*, *Gastrocotyle hispida*, *Ajuga reptans*, *Teucrium davaceanum*, *Nicotiana glauca*, *Linaria laxiflora* ssp. *calcar longum*, *L. tarhunensis*, *Orobanche schultzei*, *Anacyclus monanthos*, *Artemisia monosperma*, *Conyza bonariensis*, *Echinops galalensis*, *Onopordum arenarium*, *Rhaponticum acaule*, *Asphodelus fistulosus*, *Muscari comosum*, *Scilla preuviana*, *Allium nigrum* and *A. subhirsutum*.

From the obtained data and the comparison of these data with published surveys one might say that there were seven species considered to be the most dominant in agricultural fields in all parts of Libya. These species were: *Bromus rigidus*, *Crotalaria dichotoma*, *Lolium rigidum*, *Anagallis arvensis*, *Brassica tournefortii*, *Melilotus indicus*, and *Emex spinosus*.

## **Recommendations**

- 1- Limitation of introduction and spread of weeds through :
  - a- the use of clean seeds.
  - b- the use of clean equipments.
  - c- the use of clean trapping grain loads.
- 2- Controlling weeds in deshs and edges of fields.
- 3- Removing weeds before they have chance to set seeds.
- 4- Introduction of crop rotation.
- 5- Introduction of different types of herbicides to control weeds.



## *References*

- Abdul Ghafoor, A. and R. A. Shad (1995). Relative competition of Grasses, Broad leaved and Mixed Weed population with Wheat. Emir. J. Agric. Sci. 7: 55-64.
- Adam, P. (1990). Salt march Ecology. Cambridge University Press.
- Ali, S.I. and Jafri, S. M. H. (1976- 1977 ). Flora of Libya. Vols. 1-24. Department of Botany, Al- Faateh Univ., Tripoli.
- Cain, S.A.(1950). Life- forms and phytoclimate. Bot. Rev. 16 : 1-32.
- El-Gadi,A. (1988-1989 ).Flora of Libya. Vols.145-147.Department of Botany,Al-Faateh Univ., Tripoli.
- El-Gharbawy, A. A. M. A.S. Elian and S. V. Beshiet ( 1988 ). Weed flora distribution in the projected sugar beet area at west Nubariya. Agric. Res. Review. 66 (3) : 527-536.
- Ellwood,M.S.S. and G. Hicks (1999 ). Sirte survey report. Phosyn, plc. London.
- El-Maghrabi, I. (1977 ). Geological map of Libya sheet Qasr Sirte. Industrial Research center, Tripoli.
- Erteb, F. B. (1994 ). A key to the families of flora of Libya. Tripoli intl. Scientific Bookshop Tripoli – Libya and Intl. pub. & Dist. House Cairo- Egypt.

- Frick, B. and A. G. Thomas (1992 ). Weed survey in different tillage systems in south western Ontario fields crops. *Can. J. plant Sci.* 72 : 1337-1347.
- Ghanuni, A. M. (1998 ). Country weed list. *CAB.international*, 24:31-35
- Goldsmith, F. B. and C. M. Harrison (1976 ). Description and analysis of vegetation. In: S. B. Chapman (ed.) *Methods in plant Ecology*. Black well Scientific publications.
- Keith, H. G. (1965 ). A preliminary check list of libyan flora . 2Vols. The Government of Libyan Arab Republic, Ministry of Agriculture and Agrarian Reform, Tripoli.
- Klingman, G.C., F.M. Ashton and L. J. Noordhoff (1975 ). *Weed Science: principles and practices*. John Wiley & Sons, Inc. New York.
- Kukula, S. and A. M. Ghanuni (1992 ). Weed management practices and weed management research in Great Socialist People's Libyan Arab Jamahiriya (Libyan ) proceeding of the first national workshop on weed management in the Jamahiriya, 24-26 March, 1990.
- Jafri, S.M.H. and A. El-Gadi (1977- 1986 ). *Flora of Libya*. Vols. 25-144. Department of Botany, Al-Faateh Univ., Tripoli.
- Mc Closkey, W.B. and P.B. Baker (1998). Survey of cotton weeds and control practices in Arizona upland cotton fields. [http:// ag. Arizona](http://ag.arizona).

edu /pubs/ crops /az1006/az10066a. html.

McCully, K.V., M.G.Sampson, and A.K. Watson (1991 ). Weed survey of Nova Scotia lowbush blue berry ( *Vaccinium angustifolium* ) fields. weed Sci, 29 : 180-185.

Melchior, H. (1964 ).Engler's syllabus der flanzenfamilien Band II, 12<sup>th</sup>.ed, Gerbruder Bomtraeger, Berlin.

Muzik, T. J. (1970 ). Weed biology and control. McGraw- Hill,inc. New York.

Odum, E. P. ( 1971 ). Fundamentals of ecology. 3<sup>rd</sup> ed. Saunders college. Philladelphia.

Paratov,U. and A. El-Gadi (1981 ). On floral composition of the pasture zone of the Libyan Jamahiriya. Libyan J. Sci. 10B: 19-43.

Radford, A. E.,W. C. Dickson and J. R. Massey (1974 ). Vascular plant systematics. The President and Fellows of Harvard University.

Robson, T. O. (1992 ).The proceedings of The first National workshop on weed management in Jamahiriya., 24-26 March, 1990.

Tackholm, V. (1974 ). Students flora of Egypt. 2<sup>nd</sup> ed. Cairo University, Cairo.

Thomas, A.G. (1985 ). Weed survey system used in Saskatchewan for cereal and oilseed crops. Weed Sci. 33: 34-43.

Whittaker, R. H. (1975 ). Communities and Ecosystems. 2<sup>nd</sup> ed. Macmillan publishing co. New York.

Zahran, M. Z. (1989 ), principle of plant ecology and flora of Egypt. Dar Elnasher for Egyptian Universities el wafa Library.

### Arabic references:

السحار ، قاسم فؤاد (1987). مقدمة في علم تقسيم النبات. دار البحر الابيض المتوسط للنشر.

القانوني ، احمد مراد (1995). الحشائش وأثرها على إنتاجية القمح والشعير. 188-195. في: خالد بن محمود ومحمد علي الحاجي وعبدالسلام ابوعائشة وصالح النويصري. الأمن الغذائي (الحبوب واللحوم والثروة السمكية: مشاكلها والحلول المقترحة). وقائع ندوة نظمتها كلية الزراعة- جامعة الفاتح- طرابلس. 16-18/1995 ف. الهيئة القومية للبحث العلمي.

المكتب الاستشاري للدراسات الاقتصادية (1997). تحديث المخطط العام لاستثمار مياه المرحلة الاولى من النهر الصناعي العظيم - الجزء الثاني- منظومة اجديا سرت. بنغازي.

المنظمة العربية للتنمية الزراعية (1981). الأفات والأمراض الزراعية في الجماهيرية. مطابع المنظمة العربية للتنمية الزراعية. الخرطوم. 162-175.

صالح، أحمد (1988). الأعشاب في ليبيا. مركز البحوث الزراعية. طرابلس.

صالح، أحمد وصالح الغرباوي (1979). حصر أولي للحشائش النامية في حقول القمح والشعير في ليبيا (المنطقة الغربية). غير منشور.  
صالح، أحمد و صالح الغرباوي (1981). حصر أولي للحشائش النامية في حقول القمح والشعير في ليبيا، المنطقة الجنوبية (فزان). الإدارة العامة للبحوث والتعليم الزراعي، وحدة وقاية النبات. 1-15.

صالح، أحمد وصالح الغرباوي (1983). أهم حشائش حقول القمح والشعير بمشروع الكفرة الانتاجي وفعالية المبيدات الكيماوية في مكافحتها. مركز البحوث الزراعية.  
184-165

صالح، أحمد وليفون كاسسيان و صالح الغرباوي (1979). حصر أولي للحشائش النامية في حقول القمح والشعير في ليبيا (المنطقة الشرقية). غير منشور.

صالح، أحمد وليفون كاسسيان و صالح الغرباوي (1983). حشائش حقول القمح والشعير في ليبيا. مركز البحوث الزراعية، طرابلس. 5-67.

## Appendix

### List of table

Table 14	Number of individual species in each quadrat in barley field No. 1. in GMR agriculture project (Sirte).....	83
Table 15	Number of individual species in each quadrat in barley field No. 2. In GMR agriculture project (Sirte).....	84
Table 16	Number of individual species in each quadrat in barley field No. 3. In GMR agriculture project (Sirte).....	85
Table 17	Number of individual species in each quadrat in barley field No. 4. In GMR agriculture project (Sirte).....	86
Table 18	Number of individual species in each quadrat in barley field No. 5. In GMR agriculture project (Sirte).....	87
Table 19	Number of individual species in each quadrat in barley field No. 6. In GMR agriculture project (Sirte).....	88
Table 20	Number of individual species in each quadrat in barley field No. 7. In GMR agriculture project (Sirte).....	89
Table 21	Number of individual species in each quadrat in barley field No. 8. In GMR agriculture project (Sirte).....	90
Table 22	Number of individual species in each quadrat in barley field No. 9. In GMR agriculture project(Sirte).....	91
Table 23	Number of individual species in each quadrat in barley field No. 10. In GMR agriculture project(Sirte).....	92
Table 24	Number of individual species in each quadrat in barley field No. 11. In GMR agriculture project (Sirte).....	93
Table 25	Number of individual species in each quadrat in barley field No. 12. In GMR agriculture project (Sirte).....	94
Table 26	Number of individual species in each quadrat in barley field No. 13.	

	In GMR agriculture project (Sirte).....	95
Table 27	Number of individual species in each quadrat in barley field No. 14. In GMR agriculture project (Sirte).....	96
Table 28	Number of individual species in each quadrat in barley field No. 15. In GMR agriculture project (Sirte).....	97
Table 29	Number of individual species in each quadrat in barley field No. 16. In GMR agriculture project (Sirte).....	98
Table 30	Number of individual species in each quadrat in barley field No. 17. In GMR agriculture project (Sirte).....	99
Table 31	Number of individual species in each quadrat in barley field No. 18. In GMR agriculture project (Sirte).....	100
Table 32	Number of individual species in each quadrat in barley field No. 19. In GMR agriculture project (Sirte).....	101
Table 33	Number of individual species in each quadrat in barley field No. 20. In GMR agriculture project (Sirte).....	102
Table 34	Number of individual species in each quadrat in barley field No. 21. In GMR agriculture project (Sirte).....	103
Table 35	Number of individual species in each quadrat in barley field No. 22. In GMR agriculture project (Sirte).....	104
Table 36	Weed species present (+) or absent (-) in each quadrat in barley field No. 1. in GMR agriculture project (Sirte).....	105
Table 37	Weed species present (+) or absent (-) in each quadrat in barley field No. 2. in GMR agriculture project (Sirte).....	106
Table 38	Weed species present (+) or absent (-) in each quadrat in barley field No. 3. in GMR agriculture project (Sirte).....	107
Table 39	Weed species present (+) or absent (-) in each quadrat in barley field No. 4. in GMR agriculture project (Sirte).....	108
Table 40	Weed species present (+) or absent (-) in each quadrat in barley field No. 5. in GMR agriculture project (Sirte).....	109
Table 41	Weed species present (+) or absent (-) in each quadrat in barley field No. 6. in GMR agriculture project (Sirte).....	110
Table 42	Weed species present (+) or absent (-) in each quadrat in barley field	

	No. 7. in GMR agriculture project (Sirte).....	111
Table 43	Weed species present (+) or absent (-) in each quadrat in barley field No. 8. in GMR agriculture project (Sirte).....	112
Table 44	Weed species present (+) or absent (-) in each quadrat in barley field No. 9. in GMR agriculture project (Sirte).....	113
Table 45	Weed species present (+) or absent (-) in each quadrat in barley field No. 10. in GMR agriculture project (Sirte).....	114
Table 46	Weed species present (+) or absent (-) in each quadrat in barley field No. 11. in GMR agriculture project (Sirte).....	115
Table 47	Weed species present (+) or absent (-) in each quadrat in barley field No. 12. in GMR agriculture project (Sirte).....	116
Table 48	Weed species present (+) or absent (-) in each quadrat in barley field No. 13. in GMR agriculture project (Sirte).....	117
Table 49	Weed species present (+) or absent (-) in each quadrat in barley field No. 14. in GMR agriculture project (Sirte).....	118
Table 50	Weed species present (+) or absent (-) in each quadrat in barley field No. 15. in GMR agriculture project (Sirte).....	119
Table 51	Weed species present (+) or absent (-) in each quadrat in barley field No. 16. in GMR agriculture project (Sirte).....	120
Table 52	Weed species present (+) or absent (-) in each quadrat in barley field No. 17. in GMR agriculture project (Sirte).....	121
Table 53	Weed species present (+) or absent (-) in each quadrat in barley field No. 18. in GMR agriculture project (Sirte).....	122
Table 54	Weed species present (+) or absent (-) in each quadrat in barley field No. 19. in GMR agriculture project (Sirte).....	123
Table 55	Weed species present (+) or absent (-) in each quadrat in barley field No. 20. in GMR agriculture project (Sirte).....	124
Table 56	Weed species present (+) or absent (-) in each quadrat in barley field No. 21. in GMR agriculture project (Sirte).....	125
Table 57	Weed species present (+) or absent (-) in each quadrat in barley field No. 22. in GMR agriculture project (Sirte).....	126



## Codes of fields names

<b>Number given to fields</b>	<b>GMRAcode</b>
<b>In this study</b>	
1 .....	Cp 7
2 .....	Ls 7B
3 .....	Ls 7A
4 .....	Ls 6B
5 .....	Ls 6A
6 .....	Ls 5B
7 .....	Ls 5A
8 .....	Ls 4B
9 .....	Ls 4A
10 .....	Ls 3B
11 .....	Ls 3A
12 .....	Ls 9B
13 .....	Ls 9A
14 .....	Ls 10 A
15 .....	Ls 10B
16 .....	Ls 11A
17 .....	Ls 11B
18 .....	Ls 2B
19 .....	Ls 2A
20 .....	Ls 1B
21 .....	Cp 4
22 .....	Ls 1A

Table (14): Number of individual species in each quadrat in barley field No.1. in GMR agriculture project (Sirte).

No	Species	Quadrat No. 16m																								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
1	<i>Lolium rigidum</i> Gaud.	2176	1728	-	704	576	-	1472	832	640	448	768	1024	370	512	1984	256	36	41	182	320	128	39	192	256	512
2	<i>Melilotus indicus</i> (L.) All.	-	3	5	-	8	-	-	384	512	128	192	12	704	1024	-	576	-	-	768	1088	128	384	128	192	320
3	<i>Curandia dichotoma</i> (Forsk.) Trabut	-	128	-	-	256	-	-	-	-	-	-	320	128	192	128	128	384	256	-	-	-	-	320	192	256
4	<i>Bromus rigidus</i> Roth.	-	-	-	-	192	-	-	-	-	320	128	-	16	9	-	-	-	512	256	-	-	576	448	128	192
5	<i>Hussonia pinnata</i> (Viv.) Jain	39	36	43	9	14	-	-	-	11	25	2	22	-	39	-	28	12	42	20	18	8	47	13	19	5
6	<i>Pseudofarys pumila</i> (L.) Grande	-	3	448	320	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	192	-	-	-	-	-	6
7	<i>Maiva parviflora</i> L.	-	-	-	7	10	-	-	-	12	1	4	7	1	6	3	1	3	6	8	6	5	3	46	-	9
8	<i>Anagallis arvensis</i> L.	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	384	-	-	4
9	<i>Lotus cytoides</i> L.	4	1	18	37	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	<i>Senecio gallicus</i> Chiaux	4	5	3	4	4	-	-	-	-	6	4	-	-	13	6	3	3	15	6	-	8	10	9	-	6
11	<i>Medicago littoralis</i> Rohde ex Lois.	-	-	-	256	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
12	<i>Vicia sativa</i> L.	-	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	<i>Brassica fourmeortii</i> Gouan	1	-	3	4	-	-	-	3	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	3	-	1	3	2	-
14	<i>Launaea resedifolia</i> (L.) O.Kuntze	1	-	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
15	<i>Chrysanthemum coronarium</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	6	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	5
16	<i>Onopordum arenarium</i> (Dest.) Pomel	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	<i>Rhaponticum acaule</i> (L.) Dc.	-	1	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
18	<i>Hippocrepis multiliquosa</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	<i>Centurea dimorpha</i> (Viv.)	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	<i>Linaria tenuis</i> (Viv.) Spreng.	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-
21	<i>Polygonum equisetiforme</i> Sibth. & Sm.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	<i>Salsola kali</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	<i>Erodium cicutarium</i> (L.) L'Herit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	<i>Papaver hybridum</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-

Table (15): Number of individual species in each quadrat in barley field No.2. in GMR agriculture project (Sirte).

No	Species	Quadrat No. 16m																									
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
1	<i>Lolium rigidum</i> Gaud.	1088	2176	1024	896	512	768	704	512	448	192	64	768	512	320	128	256	960	384	576	960	448	192	37	64		
2	<i>Bromus rigidus</i> Roth	576	320	448	192	192	64	128	46	320	192	512	34	256	41	192	320	448	128	192	320	256	128	448	16		
3	<i>Crotalaria dichotoma</i> (Forsk.) Trabut	-	-	-	-	-	448	192	320	64	128	192	64	128	448	320	12	192	23	128	320	448	128	-	-		
4	<i>Melilotus indicus</i> (L.) All.	-	-	-	640	320	-	-	576	-	-	-	27	128	34	576	41	38	-	512	47	-	-	704	11	18	
5	<i>Mahoe parviflora</i> L.	-	-	-	-	128	52	3	128	192	256	128	6	43	320	16	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	256	-	1	
6	<i>Emex spinosus</i> (L.) Campd.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	192	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	128	192	448	320
7	<i>Astragalus boeticus</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	5	-	-	-	192	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	4	-	
8	<i>Lappacea resedifolia</i> (L.) O. Kuntze	8	3	14	2	4	2	1	1	1	-	-	5	1	1	4	20	27	1	7	14	3	2	6	2	2	
9	<i>Centurea dimorpha</i> Viv.	15	-	-	-	32	-	-	-	15	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	4	-	10	1	
10	<i>Hussonia pinnata</i> (Viv.) Jafri	3	2	1	-	7	-	-	1	-	-	3	6	-	-	2	11	26	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	
11	<i>Senecio gallicus</i> Chloax	-	-	4	14	-	-	5	3	1	-	1	2	1	1	7	3	2	-	-	3	-	-	39	-	-	
12	<i>Rumex pictus</i> Forst.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
14	<i>Rhaponticum acule</i> (L.) Dc.	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	3	2	
15	<i>Avena barbata</i> Pott. ex Link.	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	
16	<i>Mahoe sylvestris</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	7	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
17	<i>Chrysanthemum coronarium</i> L.	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	1	-	-	
18	<i>Brassica tournefortii</i> Gouan	-	-	2	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
19	<i>Lotus cytisoides</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
20	<i>Alfium subhirsutum</i> L.	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
21	<i>Pseudorhiza pumila</i> (L.) Grande	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

Table (16): Number of individual species in each quadrat in barley field No.3. in GMR agriculture project (Sirte).

No	Species	Quadrat No. 16m <sup>2</sup>																									
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
1	<i>Lolium rigidum</i> Gaud.	320	128	384	192	128	448	320	640	704	-	128	128	-	704	448	320	576	640	704	1024	896	2304	1152	1728	2048	
2	<i>Bromus rigidus</i> Roth	192	18	-	320	256	128	8	-	-	576	320	640	384	192	384	256	128	128	-	-	-	-	-	128	320	192
3	<i>Melilotus indicus</i> (L.) All.	20	640	512	448	576	320	512	896	576	-	448	576	896	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
4	<i>Cutandia dichotoma</i> (Forsk.) Trabut	128	320	384	128	192	128	320	192	-	-	128	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	384	-	-	-	128	28	21
5	<i>Emex spinosus</i> (L.) Campd.	384	4	-	-	320	256	256	7	12	-	20	6	-	192	25	14	9	8	34	192	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	<i>Avena barbata</i> Pott ex Link.	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	256	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	<i>Astragalus boeticus</i> L.	192	-	384	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	128	64	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	<i>Malva parviflora</i> L.	-	6	18	4	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	<i>Vicia sativa</i> L.	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	<i>Hussonia pinnata</i> (Viv.) Jaffri	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	7	8	-	8	4	-	4	-	5	20	43	-	-	-	-
11	<i>Hordeum murinum</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	<i>Enarthrocarpus clavatus</i> Del. ex Godf.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	<i>Senecio gallicus</i> Chiaux	3	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	9	-	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	<i>Launaea resedifolia</i> (L.) O. Kuntze	2	2	3	-	3	4	-	3	5	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	9	1	3	11	-	-	-
15	<i>Centurea dimorpha</i> Viv.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	<i>Phalaris minor</i> Retz.	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	<i>Brassica tournefortii</i> Gouan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	<i>Rhaponiticum acule</i> (L.) Dc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	<i>Reichardia tingitana</i> (L.) Roth.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	3	-	-	-	-
20	<i>Anagallis arvensis</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	4	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	<i>Anthemis secundiramea</i> Bir.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	<i>Rumex pictus</i> Forst.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	<i>Silene cerastioides</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	<i>Papaver hybridum</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	<i>Malva sylvestris</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26	<i>Linaria tenuis</i> (Viv.) Spreng	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	<i>Chrysanthemum coronarium</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table (17): Number of individual species in each quadrat in barley field No.4. in GMR agriculture project (Sirte).

No	Species	Quadrat No. (cm <sup>2</sup> )																							
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	<i>Eriogonum spinosum</i> (L.) Campd	-	-	128	320	1	384	7	14	128	-	-	-	-	4	-	640	256	576	320	192	256	192	320	128
2	<i>Melilotus indicus</i> (L.) All.	-	-	512	8	-	-	-	8	-	3	-	578	-	4	704	-	-	-	128	7	-	-	-	768
3	<i>Lotium rigidum</i> Gaud.	-	-	-	-	-	512	896	320	512	-	17	-	-	6	5	-	7	12	4	21	128	64	25	128
4	<i>Malva parviflora</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	<i>Anagallis arvensis</i> L.	-	-	320	448	192	8	32	-	-	-	3	24	-	-	-	-	1	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
6	<i>Centurea dimorpha</i> Viv.	25	2	-	-	38	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	25	5	-	5	8	-	6
7	<i>Medicago littoralis</i> Rohde ex Lois.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	25	5	-	5	8	-	6
8	<i>Hussonia pinnata</i> (Viv.) Jafri	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
9	<i>Rhaphaniticum acule</i> (L.) Dc.	4	5	-	-	6	5	-	-	13	3	4	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	17	-	-	14
10	<i>Convolvulus arvensis</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	<i>Launaea resedifolia</i> (L.) Kuntze.	9	2	4	10	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	4	6	2	-	-	3	-	3
12	<i>Brassica tournefortii</i> Gouan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	3
13	<i>Enarthrocarpus clavatus</i> Del ex Godr.	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	11
14	<i>Senecio gallicus</i> Chiaz	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
15	<i>Allium subirsutum</i> L.	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-
16	<i>Adonis dentata</i> Delle.	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
17	<i>Reichardia tingitana</i> (L.) Roth.	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	<i>Hypochaeris glaberrima</i> Coss. et Kral	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	<i>Oenothera arenarium</i> (Desf.) Pomel.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
20	<i>Matthiola fruticulosa</i> (L.) Matf.	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	<i>Anthemis secundiramea</i> Bt.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	<i>Papaver hybridum</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	<i>Kickxia aegyptiaca</i> (L.) Nabelek	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table (18): Number of individual species in each quadrat in barley field No.5. in GMR agriculture project (Sirte).

No.	Species	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25		
1	<i>Melilotus indicus</i> (L.) All.	840	182	512	1500	704	832	1024	768	1536	1216	182	-	-	-	128	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
2	<i>Emex spinosus</i> (L.) Campd.	384	612	704	384	576	256	128	512	-	-	-	320	256	320	192	192	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	<i>Cutandia dichotoma</i> (Forsk.) Trabut	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	5	-	3	192	12	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	
4	<i>Malva parviflora</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	3	-	-	-	-	27	-	-	34	25	-	-	17	9	
5	<i>Centurea dimorpha</i> Vln.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	320	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	<i>Lolium rigidum</i> Gaud.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	23	5	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	<i>Launaea resedifolia</i> (L.) O. Kuntze	4	4	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	2	-	3	4	-	-	2	2	-	2	10	7	
8	<i>Rhaponiticum acaule</i> (L.) Dc.	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	28	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	<i>Phalaris minor</i> Retz.	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	9	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	<i>Senecio galicus</i> Chiaz	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	7	3	6	-	-	-
11	<i>Allium subhirsutum</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	7	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	<i>Hussonia pinnata</i> (Viv.) Jati	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	<i>Chrysanthemum coronarium</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	<i>Anthemis secundiramea</i> Btr.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	<i>Reichardia tingitana</i> (L.) Roth.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	<i>Medicago sativa</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	<i>Anagallis arvensis</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-
18	<i>Malva sylvestris</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
19	<i>Onopordum arenarium</i> (Desf.) Pomet.	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	<i>Brassica tournefortii</i> Gouan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	<i>Ecnathocarpus clavatus</i> Dal. ex Godr.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	<i>Astragalus boeoticus</i> L.	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table (19): Number of individual species in each quadrat in barley field No.6. in GMR agriculture project (Sirte).

No.	Species	Quadrat No. 16m <sup>2</sup>																								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
1	<i>Lolium rigidum</i> Gaud.	-	-	-	-	768	128	256	640	960	384	576	-	-	-	-	512	448	320	576	1024	1664	704	-	-	-
2	<i>Melilotus indicus</i> (L.) All.	1152	1024	704	320	448	192	576	-	-	-	-	-	-	960	1536	320	832	-	-	-	-	-	384	704	1216
3	<i>Emex spinosus</i> (L.) Campd.	36	192	320	192	-	-	-	256	128	128	320	640	512	128	-	-	-	-	-	6	64	67	14	192	13
4	<i>Cutandia dichotoma</i> (Forsk.) Trabut	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	16	-	-	128	384	512	-	-	-
5	<i>Malva parviflora</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	8	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	128	192	-	128	5	-
6	<i>Mesembryanthemum crystallinum</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	<i>Sisymbrium irio</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	128	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	<i>Avena barbata</i> Pott. ex Link.	-	-	-	-	-	128	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	128	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	<i>Chenopodium murale</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	11	29	-	-	-	-	-
10	<i>Centurea dimorpha</i> Viv.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	<i>Chrysanthemum coronarium</i> L.	-	-	7	8	2	9	6	7	8	12	1	5	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	33	5	7	2
12	<i>Hussonia pinnata</i> (Viv.) Mafr	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	<i>Salsola kali</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
14	<i>Senecio gallicus</i> Chiaux	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	4
15	<i>Malva sylvestris</i> L.	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	<i>Brassica tournefortii</i> Gouan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	2	-	-	-
17	<i>Reichardia tingitana</i> (L.) Roth.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	<i>Launaea resedifolia</i> (L.) O. Kuntze	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	<i>Eranthrocarpus clavatus</i> Del. ex Godr.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	<i>Rhaponiticum acaule</i> (L.) Dc.	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	<i>Linaria tenuis</i> (Viv.) Spreng	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	<i>Allium subhirsutum</i> L.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
23	<i>Anthemis secundiramea</i> Bir.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	<i>Orobancha schultzei</i> Mutel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
25	<i>Hypochaeris gestmi</i> Coss. et Kral	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26	<i>Onopordum arenarium</i> (Desf.) Poml	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	<i>Lobularia libyca</i> (Viv.) Meisner	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-

Table (20): Number of individual species in each quadrat in barley field No.7. in GMR agriculture project (Sirte).

No	Species	Quadrat No. 16m																									
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
1	<i>Lolium rigidum</i> Gaud.	1216	1024	832	512	256	-	448	320	896	576	-	-	-	704	512	192	320	448	128	192	1024	896	768	960	-	
2	<i>Melilotus indicus</i> (L.) All.	-	256	128	448	-	960	704	832	576	320	-	1024	-	-	128	128	256	320	704	1162	24	10	11	14	8	
3	<i>Malva parviflora</i> L.	-	-	-	35	128	256	17	24	37	55	14	-	192	51	12	5	19	-	-	-	6	-	14	-	-	
4	<i>Emex spinosus</i> (L.) Campd.	266	128	320	128	-	-	-	-	-	58	35	28	64	192	-	-	-	-	19	27	-	-	-	-	-	
5	<i>Malva sylvestris</i> L.	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	256	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
6	<i>Cutandia dichotoma</i> (Forsk.) Trabut	-	-	-	-	128	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
7	<i>Eranthrocarpus clavatus</i> Dal. ex Gode	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	192	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
8	<i>Avena barbata</i> Pott ex Link.	-	-	15	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
9	<i>Medicago litoralis</i> Rode. ex Lois.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
10	<i>Hussonia pinnata</i> (Viv.) Jafr	13	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	8	3	8	-	-	
11	<i>Anagallis arvensis</i> L.	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
12	<i>Centiurea dimorpha</i> Viv.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
13	<i>Launaea resedifolia</i> (L.) O. Kuntze	-	-	-	-	7	-	1	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	3	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	18	
14	<i>Astragalus boeoticus</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	
15	<i>Vicia monantha</i> Retz.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	4	-	14	6	
16	<i>Chrysanthemum coronarium</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	
17	<i>Senecio gallicus</i> Chiaux	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	
18	<i>Brassica tournefortii</i> Goan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	1	3	4
19	<i>Reichardia tingitana</i> (L.) Roth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	<i>Rhaponiticum acaule</i> (L.) Dc.	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	<i>Allium subirsutum</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	<i>Orobancha schultzei</i> Mutei	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	<i>Anthemis secundirama</i> Biv.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	<i>Daucus syriacus</i> Murb.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	<i>Onopordum arenarium</i> (Desf.) Pomel	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



Table (21): Number of individual species in each quadrat in barley field No.8. in GMR agriculture project (Sirte).

No	Species	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25		
1	<i>Melilotus indicus</i> (L.) All.	-	704	578	384	-	-	360	512	448	896	640	512	520	384	576	1024	960	320	1216	640	512	704	-	-	384	-	
2	<i>Emex spinosus</i> (L.) Campd.	192	128	320	256	768	576	-	320	-	-	128	128	256	192	256	128	-	-	-	-	-	320	192	192	448	128	
3	<i>Lolium rigidum</i> Gaud.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	640	-	-	-	384	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	512	960	1024
4	<i>Malva parviflora</i> L.	192	64	-	-	-	-	-	72	-	128	-	-	3	-	-	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
5	<i>Cutandia dichotoma</i> (Forsk.) Trabut	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	128	320	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
6	<i>Vicia sativa</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	39	14	8	-	-	-	-	46	-	10	-	-	-	-	6	-	3	
7	<i>Cenurea dimorpha</i> Viv.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
8	<i>Convolvulus althaeoides</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	128	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	256	
9	<i>Astragalus boeoticus</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
10	<i>Bromus rigidus</i> Roth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	10	1	-	-	9	2	2	3	-	-	
11	<i>Rhaponiticum acule</i> (L.) Dc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	8	
12	<i>Launaea resedifolia</i> (L.) O. Kuntze	2	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
13	<i>Hussonia pinnata</i> (Viv.) Jain	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
14	<i>Malva sylvestris</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
15	<i>Allium subirsutum</i> L.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	
16	<i>Anagallis arvensis</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
17	<i>Orobancha schultzei</i> Mutel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
18	<i>Eranthrocarpus clavatus</i> Del. ex Godal	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	
19	<i>Chrysanthemum coronarium</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	
20	<i>Brassica tournefortii</i> Gouan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
21	<i>Chenopodium murale</i> L.	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
22	<i>Vaccaria pyramidata</i> Medik	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
23	<i>Asphodelus fistulosus</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
24	<i>Linaria tenuis</i> (Viv.) Spreng	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
25	<i>Medicago sativa</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
26	<i>Launaea resedifolia</i> (L.) O. Kuntze	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

Table (22): Number of individual species in each quadrat in barley field No.9. in GMR agriculture project (Sirte).

No	Species	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25		
1	<i>Melilotus indicus</i> (L.) All.	320	256	676	384	192	704	612	-	320	182	1024	192	960	1216	704	1600	320	960	1162	1024	896	256	512	320	1088	-	
2	<i>Emex spinosus</i> (L.) Campd.	128	192	192	-	320	-	-	268	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	<i>Lolium rigidum</i> Gaud.	512	448	704	1024	576	-	640	448	768	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	12	128	256	
4	<i>Malva parviflora</i> L.	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	<i>Vicia sativa</i> L.	21	13	-	-	-	-	-	320	268	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	
6	<i>Bromus rigidus</i> Roth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	23	28	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	192	-	-	-	-	-	-	
7	<i>Centurea dimorpha</i> Viv.	-	26	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
8	<i>Astragalus boeoticus</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
9	<i>Launaea resedifolia</i> (L.) O. Kuntze	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	
10	<i>Heliotropium ramosissimum</i> (Lehm.) V.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	
11	<i>Rhaponticum acule</i> (L.) Dc.	-	-	-	-	4	4	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
12	<i>Senecio gallicus</i> Chiaz	7	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
13	<i>Orobancha schultzei</i> Mutel	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
14	<i>Hussonia pinnata</i> (Viv.) Jatin	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15	<i>Brassica tournefortii</i> Gouan	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	
16	<i>Linaria tenuis</i> (Viv.) Spreng	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	
17	<i>Enarthocarpus clavatus</i> Del exGoder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
18	<i>Hypocrepis geslini</i> Coss. et Kral	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	
19	<i>Hippocrepis multisiliquosa</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
20	<i>Pseudorhiza pumila</i> (L.) Grande	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
21	<i>Salsola kali</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
22	<i>Pitaranthus tortuosus</i> (Desf.) Benth.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
23	<i>Reichardia tingitana</i> (L.) Roth.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
24	<i>Adonis dentata</i> Delile	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	

Table (23): Number of individual species in each quadrat in barley field No.10. in GMR agriculture project (Sirte).

No	Species	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
	Quadrat No. 16m	1344	1800	1216	960	1664	576	320	512	960	704	1088	256	704	1600	840	768	1216	1024	896	192	768	256	704	676	320
1	<i>Lolium rigidum</i> Gaud.	-	-	-	-	128	384	448	320	192	384	320	576	512	-	-	-	-	-	192	678	320	192	512	256	-
2	<i>Melilotus indicus</i> (L.) All.	-	-	192	128	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	61	448	192	384	11	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
3	<i>Emex spinosus</i> (L.) Campd.	128	-	-	-	-	-	128	192	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	<i>Malva parviflora</i> L.	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	-	-	-	18	5	13	5	9	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
5	<i>Hussonia pinnata</i> (Viv.) Jafré	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	10	-	4	4	1	-	1	-	8	5	1	-	-	25	-
6	<i>Launaea roseifolia</i> (L.) O. Kuntze	4	-	11	1	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	5	3	-	32	10	-	-	-	-	2
7	<i>Centurus dimorpha</i> (Viv.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
8	<i>Senecio gallicus</i> Chiaz	7	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	<i>Avena barbata</i> Pott ex Link	-	-	-	-	2	14	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	<i>Hordeum murinum</i> L.	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	7	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	14
11	<i>Rhaponiticum acaule</i> (L.) Dc.	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	<i>Reichardia tingitana</i> (L.) Roth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	<i>Medicago sativa</i> L.	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	<i>Vicia sativa</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	<i>Polygonum equisetiforme</i> Sibth. & Sm.	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	<i>Bromus rigidus</i> Roth.	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	<i>Anagallis arvensis</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
18	<i>Malva sylvestris</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	<i>Silene cerastioides</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	<i>Euphorbia terracina</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	<i>Allium subirsutum</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	<i>Echinops galatensis</i> Schweif	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	<i>Brassica tournefortii</i> Gouan	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table (24): Number of individual species in each quadrat in barley field No.11. in GMR agriculture project (Sirte).

No	Species.	Quadrat No.16m																								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
1	<i>Lolium rigidum</i> Gaud.	576	448	384	640	320	384	512	1280	192	320	128	128	1088	832	1216	192	1152	960	192	384	128	320	448	512	1216
2	<i>Melilotus indicus</i> (L.) All.	-	512	448	192	448	192	320	384	676	960	384	192	-	-	128	320	640	384	1088	704	320	512	128	576	
3	<i>Emex spinosus</i> (L.) Campd.	256	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	58	256	128	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	<i>Hypocoum geslini</i> Coss. et Kral	-	8	128	64	192	320	256	192	320	-	-	-	-	3	128	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
5	<i>Cutandia dichotoma</i> (Forsk.) Trabut	-	128	64	-	320	256	-	-	128	-	-	128	256	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	128	-	-	
6	<i>Bromus rigidus</i> Roth.	-	11	128	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	19	
7	<i>Vicia sativa</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	
8	<i>Maha parviflora</i> L.	3	-	-	-	-	-	192	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
9	<i>Medicago littoralis</i> Rohde ex Lois.	192	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	128	-	-	-	-	
10	<i>Avena barbata</i> Pott ex Link	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	1	1	
11	<i>Hussonia pinnata</i> (Viv) Jain	41	13	8	3	4	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	1	-	-	-	-	2	4	4	
12	<i>Launaea resesifolia</i> (L.) O.Kunze	16	-	5	1	1	1	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	8	-	-	-	-	7	3	
13	<i>Centurea dimorpha</i> Viv.	-	-	-	3	-	-	6	-	6	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	5	
14	<i>Brassica tournefortii</i> Gouan	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	
15	<i>Rhaponiticum acaule</i> (L.) Dc.	-	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
16	<i>Pseudolaya pumila</i> (L.) Grande	-	-	5	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
17	<i>Sahia lanigera</i> Poir.	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
18	<i>Kickxia aegyptiaca</i>	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	
19	<i>Euphorbia terracina</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
20	<i>Calendula tripterocarpa</i> Rupr.	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
21	<i>Senecio gallicus</i> Chiox	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
22	<i>Reichardia tingitana</i> L.	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
23	<i>Papaver hybridum</i> L.	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
24	<i>Amaranthus viridis</i> L.	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	
25	<i>Chrysanthemum coronarium</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	-	-	
26	<i>Salsola kali</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
27	<i>Chenopodium murale</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
28	<i>Echinops galatensis</i> Schweif	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
29	<i>Orobancha schutzii</i> Mutel	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
30	<i>Vaccaria pyramidata</i> Medik.	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
31	<i>Anthemis secundiramea</i> Biv.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

Table (25): Number of individual species in each quadrat in barley field No.12. in GMR agriculture project (Sirte).

No	Species	Quadrat No.16m																								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
1	<i>Melilotus indicus</i> (L.) All.	-	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	256	-	-	75	676	320	-	-	-	-	-	34	20	192	15	256	16
2	<i>Emex spinosus</i> (L.) Campo.	-	-	-	-	40	-	-	320	128	192	-	4	384	12	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	14
3	<i>Anagallis arvensis</i> L.	-	-	-	-	320	384	768	128	576	-	3	11	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	3
4	<i>Lejum rigidum</i> Gaud.	-	-	-	-	704	-	-	-	13	448	-	-	-	256	-	576	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	<i>Cutandia dichotoma</i> (Forsk.) Trabut	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	11	1280	1152	640	-	-	-
6	<i>Pseudorhiza pumila</i> (L.) Grande	-	-	-	-	12	128	-	192	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
7	<i>Rhaponticum acule</i> (L.) Dc.	1	-	-	-	17	20	16	2	2	4	6	16	1	-	27	1	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	1
8	<i>Hussonia pinnata</i> (Viv.) Jafri	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	<i>Papaver hybridum</i> L.	-	-	-	-	1	38	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	<i>Enarthrocarpus clavatus</i> Del. ex Gode	-	-	-	-	-	13	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	16	-	-	1	3	2	1	1	-	5	1	2
11	<i>Launaea resedifolia</i> (L.) O. Kuntze	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
12	<i>Brassica tournefortii</i> Gouan	-	-	2	5	7	-	-	1	-	1	-	4	3	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	<i>Adonis dentata</i> Deille	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	<i>Carduus gelutus</i> Pomet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
15	<i>Linaria tenuis</i> (Viv.) Spreng	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	<i>Senecio gallicus</i> Chlax	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
17	<i>Hippocrepis multiligulosa</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
18	<i>Malva sylvestris</i> L.	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	7
19	<i>Astragalus boeticus</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
20	<i>Centurea dimorpha</i> Viv.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	<i>Bromus rigidus</i> Roth.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	<i>Salsola kali</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	<i>Amaranthus viridis</i> L.	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
24	<i>Diptotaxis muralis</i> (L.) Dc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	<i>Calendula tripterocarpa</i> Rupr.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
26	<i>Glaucium corniculatum</i> (L.) J.H. Rud.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

Table (26): Number of individual species in each quadrat in barley field No.13. in GMR agriculture project (Sirte).

No	Species	Quadrat No. 16m <sup>2</sup>																										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25		
1	<i>Emex spinosus</i> (L.) Campd.	192	448	256	64	-	384	576	-	-	64	-	-	-	-	-	192	-	320	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	27	
2	<i>Anagallis arvensis</i> L.	256	704	6	-	-	192	448	576	320	-	128	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	32	
3	<i>Melilotus indicus</i> (L.) All.	12	192	704	576	384	576	-	1218	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
4	<i>Pseudorhiza pumila</i> (L.) Granda	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	192	-	128	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	
5	<i>Maha parviflora</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	192	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
6	<i>Lolium rigidum</i> Gaud.	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	8	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
7	<i>Centurea dimorpha</i> Viv.	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
8	<i>Launaea resedifolia</i> (L.) O. Kuntze	4	5	-	-	-	2	1	2	-	3	3	6	1	1	2	-	3	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	
9	<i>Rhaphonticum acaule</i> (L.) Dc.	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	3	4	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	6	7	-	-	2	
10	<i>Helictropium ramosissimum</i> (Lehm.) Dc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	9	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
11	<i>Senecio gallicus</i> Chiaux	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
12	<i>Hussonia pinnata</i> (L.) Jafri	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
13	<i>Chrysanthemum coronarium</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	
14	<i>Astragalus boeticus</i> L.	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
15	<i>Oenopordum arenarium</i> (Desf.) Pomet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	<i>Hippocrepis multiligulosa</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	
17	<i>Brassica tournefortii</i> Gouan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
18	<i>Reichardia tingitana</i> (L.) Roth.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	<i>Orobancha schultzii</i> Mutel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	<i>Allium subhirsutum</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	<i>Anacyclus monanthos</i> (L.) Thell.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table (27): Number of individual species in each quadrat in barley field No.14, in GMR agriculture project (Sirte).

No	Species	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
1	<i>Lolium rigidum</i> Gaud.	1088	832	576	448	704	768	1280	448	1024	768	832	640	676	832	192	1664	266	448	192	384	576	704	832	256	1024
2	<i>Culandia dichotoma</i> (Forsk.) Trabut	320	192	128	320	266	192	128	576	384	512	128	256	192	192	128	192	64	128	320	128	192	256	128	320	192
3	<i>Melilotus indicus</i> (L.) All.	-	384	448	676	448	320	-	-	-	256	320	384	448	640	676	-	704	320	704	640	448	576	266	1152	384
4	<i>Emex spinosus</i> (L.) Campd.	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	128	320	17	266	-	-	-	8
5	<i>Bromus rigidus</i> Roth.	-	-	-	-	-	192	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	<i>Avena barbata</i> Pott ex Link	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	128	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
7	<i>Centurea dimorpha</i> Viv.	-	5	4	8	1	-	8	4	1	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	12	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
8	<i>Anagallis arvensis</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	<i>Rhaponiticum acaule</i> (L.) Dc.	6	2	12	-	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
10	<i>Launaea resedifolia</i> (L.) O Kuntze	2	-	2	1	1	-	4	2	-	-	1	-	2	3	4	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
11	<i>Papaver hybridum</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	<i>Bassia muricata</i> (L.) Aschers.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	<i>Hussonia pinnata</i> (Viv.) Jafr	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	-	-	-	-
14	<i>Convolvulus supinus</i> Coss. et Kral.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	<i>Senecio gallicus</i> Chlax	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
16	<i>Reichardia tingitana</i> (L.) Roth.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	4
17	<i>Brassica toumefortii</i> Gouan	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	4
18	<i>Chrysanthemum coronarium</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
19	<i>Anthemis secundiramea</i> Biv.	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	<i>Matthiola fruticulosa</i> (L.) Maire.	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	<i>Allium subirsutum</i> L.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
22	<i>Linaria tenuis</i> (Viv.) Spreng	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	<i>Enarthrocarpus clavatus</i> Del. ex Godet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	<i>Adonis dentata</i> Delile.	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	<i>Hippocrepis multistriata</i> L.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26	<i>Echium angustifolium</i> Mill.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table (28): Number of individual species in each quadrat in barley field No.15. in GMR agriculture project (Sirte).

No	Species	Quadrat No: 16m																									
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
1	<i>Meibomia indicus</i> (L.) All.	384	578	640	704	256	896	640	384	704	512	576	448	512	18	21	14	11	14	1472	960	1216	-	-	-	-	
2	<i>Lolium rigidum</i> Gaud.	832	768	1152	-	640	384	512	576	448	576	1088	704	960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1664	960	1162	1280	
3	<i>Emex spinosus</i> (L.) Campd.	128	5	-	192	17	256	128	256	34	192	14	266	27	576	34	17	-	-	10	4	-	7	12	18	448	640
4	<i>Bromus rigidus</i> Roth.	256	192	-	384	256	64	24	13	32	17	64	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	128	34	-	-	
5	<i>Sisymbrium irio</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
6	<i>Astragalus boeoticus</i> L.	-	-	-	2	192	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	5	
7	<i>Centurea dimorpha</i> Viv.	1	-	-	-	-	6	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
8	<i>Avena barbata</i> Pott. ex Link.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	31	-	
9	<i>Brassica tournefortii</i> Gouan	-	-	-	2	-	3	2	-	-	3	-	-	2	4	4	2	3	3	3	-	-	7	7	-	4	6
10	<i>Malva parviflora</i> L.	-	-	-	8	8	-	5	-	-	-	8	-	-	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	7	-	16	
11	<i>Rhaponthis acuta</i> (L.) Dc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
12	<i>Reichardia tingitana</i> (L.) Roth.	2	-	8	1	2	3	-	3	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	
13	<i>Anagallis arvensis</i> L.	-	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
14	<i>Hussonia pinnata</i> (Viv.) Jatri	-	-	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	4	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	2	
15	<i>Malva sylvestris</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	2	-	-	6	
16	<i>Senecio gallicus</i> Chiaux	1	1	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	
17	<i>Linaria tenuis</i> (Viv.) Spreng	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
18	<i>Vicia sativa</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
19	<i>Launaea resedifolia</i> (L.) O.Kuntze	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	
20	<i>Papaver hybridum</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
21	<i>Artemisia monosperma</i> Delile	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
22	<i>Hypochaeris glabra</i> Coss. et Krai	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
23	<i>Enanthrocarpus clavatus</i> Del. ex Godf.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	
24	<i>Allium subhirsutum</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
25	<i>Chrysanthum coronarium</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
26	<i>Silene cerasioides</i> L.	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
27	<i>Anthemis secundiramea</i> Biv.	1	11	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
28	<i>Polygonum equisetiforme</i> Sibth. & Sm.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
29	<i>Asphodelus fistulosus</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	



Table (29): Number of individual species in each quadrat in barley field No.16. in GMR agriculture project (Sirte).

No	Species	Quadrat No.16m																									
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
1	<i>Lolium rigidum</i> Gaud.	1664	1344	1216	960	704	1088	1536	512	1024	540	512	932	704	384	192	960	-	-	-	704	1024	576	512	1280	-	
2	<i>Cutandia dichotoma</i> (Forsk.) Trabut	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	320	256	384	932	320	512	192	384	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	<i>Melilotus indicus</i> (L.) All.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	<i>Bromus rigidus</i> Roth.	-	-	-	-	256	-	384	-	-	-	-	10	256	384	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	<i>Emex spinosus</i> (L.) Campd.	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	21	22	37	41	37	-
6	<i>Anagallis arvensis</i> L.	-	-	-	6	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	8	12	11	25	28	31	17	-	
7	<i>Hussonia pinnata</i> (Viv.) Jafril	8	3	-	2	-	4	-	2	2	2	1	-	2	2	5	8	-	-	-	7	11	-	7	-	14	
8	<i>Rhaponticum acule</i> (L.) Dc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	<i>Centurea dimorpha</i> Viv.	11	-	3	28	3	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
10	<i>Brassica tournefortii</i> Gouan	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	<i>Reichardia tingitana</i> (L.) Rollh.	2	2	2	7	4	10	5	1	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	<i>Astragalus boeticus</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	<i>MaNa sylvestris</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	<i>Convolvulus supinus</i> Coss. et Kral.	-	-	-	-	-	22	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15	<i>Allium subhirsutum</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	<i>Avena barbata</i> Pott. ex Link.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	<i>Polygonum equisetiforme</i> Sibth & Sm.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
18	<i>Vicia sativa</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
19	<i>Adonis dentata</i> Deille	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
20	<i>Lathyrus clymenum</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
21	<i>Diploaxis muralis</i> (L.) Dc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	<i>Vaccana pyramidata</i> Medik.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	<i>Pituranthos tortuosus</i> (Dost.) Benth	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	<i>Sanecio gallicus</i> Chiaux	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table (30): Number of individual species in each quadrat in barley field No.17. in GMR agriculture project (Sirte).

No	Species	Quadrat No.10m																									
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
1	<i>Cutandia dichotoma</i> (Forsk.) Trabut	320	128	192	320	192	320	448	512	704	-	266	448	192	320	266	448	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
2	<i>Lolium rigidum</i> Gaud.	576	448	640	896	448	128	768	1472	-	-	448	1088	960	1280	896	832	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
3	<i>Emex spinosus</i> (L.) Campd.	128	64	-	6	-	192	320	-	-	4	612	-	68	15	8	18	27	35	41	29	704	11	-	-	-	
4	<i>Melilotus indicus</i> (L.) All.	320	320	704	384	960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	9	-	-	13	26	34	18	32	18	12	27	15	
5	<i>Anagallis arvensis</i> L.	8	6	-	-	12	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	14	31	37	-	17	-	-	4	-	
6	<i>Mussaonia pinnata</i> (Viv.) Jafri	3	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	3	4	2	3	8	-	-	-	13	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
7	<i>Rhaphanistrum acule</i> (L.) Dc.	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	3	7	2	1	7	2	4
8	<i>Brassica tournefortii</i> Gouan	3	2	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	4	3	1	2	4	6	3	2	-	3	-	-	-	
9	<i>Cenurea dimorpha</i> Viv.	8	-	4	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	7	
10	<i>Astragalus boeticus</i> L.	6	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
11	<i>Chrysanthemum coronarium</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
12	<i>Avena barbata</i> Pott. ex Link	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
13	<i>Malva parviflora</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	8	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
14	<i>Reichardia tingitana</i> (L.) Roth.	2	3	-	2	-	-	-	2	1	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15	<i>Polygonum equisetiforme</i> Sibth. & Sm.	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	4	6	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	
16	<i>Malva sylvestris</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
17	<i>Lotus cytisioides</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
18	<i>Sanecia galificus</i> Chiaz	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
19	<i>Anthemis secundiramea</i> Biv.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	
20	<i>Papaver hybridum</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
21	<i>Allium subversutum</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
22	<i>Onopordum arenarium</i> (Dest.) Pomel	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
23	<i>Silene cerastioides</i> L.	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
24	<i>Chenopodium murale</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
25	<i>Glacium corniculatum</i> (L.) J.H Rud.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
26	<i>Linaria tenuis</i> (Viv.) Spreng	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
27	<i>Convolvulus supinus</i> Coss. et Kral.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
28	<i>Hypeocorum gashmi</i> Coss. et Kral.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
29	<i>Carduus getulus</i> Pomel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
30	<i>Vaccaria pyramidalata</i> Medlik.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	

Table (31): Number of individual species in each quadrat in barley field No.18. in GMR agriculture project (Sirte).

No.	Species	Quadrat No. 16m																								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
1	<i>Emex spinosus</i> (L.) Campd.	58	43	14	128	320	64	192	12	23	576	832	704	320	64	5	12	128	13	11	24	448	256	16	320	192
2	<i>Melilotus indicus</i> (L.) All.	-	-	-	-	24	15	256	-	-	13	12	-	576	1216	1664	1472	896	448	960	1152	768	320	1600	-	448
3	<i>Lolium rigidum</i> Gaud.	1600	1408	192	1088	832	576	704	640	1024	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	8	64	384	-	-	-	9	612	
4	<i>Bromus rigidus</i> Roth.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	266	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	<i>Avena barbata</i> Pott. ex Link	-	-	-	38	52	-	-	11	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	
6	<i>Hussonia pinnata</i> (Viv.) Jafri	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	48	13	-	-	-	-	6	-	9	-	-	-	-	3	2
7	<i>Rhaponticum acaule</i> (L.) Dc.	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	22	8	2	1	2	1	-	-	3	6	-	-	5	
8	<i>Senecio gallicus</i> Chiov	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	8	-	-	-	-	14	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	
9	<i>Trigonella maritima</i> Delle ex Poirret	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	384	256	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	<i>Anagallis arvensis</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	6	6	
11	<i>Astragalus boeticus</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	<i>Amaranthus viridis</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	<i>Maiya parviflora</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
14	<i>Reichardia tingitana</i> (L.) Roth.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
15	<i>Matthiola fruticulosa</i> (L.) Maire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	
16	<i>Maiya sylvestris</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
17	<i>Chenopodium murale</i> L.	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
18	<i>Launaea resedifolia</i> (L.) O. Kuntze	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	
19	<i>Brassica tournefortii</i> Gouan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
20	<i>Enanthocarpus clavatus</i> Del. ex Godet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
21	<i>Polygonum equisetiforme</i> Sibth. & Sm.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
22	<i>Vaccaria pyramidata</i> Medik	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
23	<i>Kickxia aegyptiaca</i>	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
24	<i>Anthemis secundiramea</i> Biv.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
25	<i>Diploptaxis muralis</i> (L.) Dc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
26	<i>Pitanthos tortuosus</i> (Desf.) Benth.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
27	<i>Chrysanthemum coronarium</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

Table (32): Number of individual species in each quadrat in barley field No.19, in GMR agriculture project (Sirte).

No	Species	Quadrat No. 16m <sup>2</sup>																									
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
1	<i>Melilotus indicus</i> (L.) All.	1088	320	1216	192	76	1088	1535	1408	640	1855	832	344	512	1600	704	1216	576	1024	1344	-	128	576	1280	1472	1088	1664
2	<i>Lolium rigidum</i> Gaud.	-	-	-	-	768	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	68	-	-	-	-	-	128	576	1280	1472	1088	1664
3	<i>Emex spinosus</i> (L.) Campd.	-	-	-	7	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	34	576	4	384	704	512	-
4	<i>Bromus rigidus</i> Roth.	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	128	-
5	<i>Senecio gallicus</i> Chiaux	1	2	1	27	9	-	3	1	-	-	2	3	1	24	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	5	-
6	<i>Avena barbata</i> Pott ex Link	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	24	26
7	<i>Rhaphaniticum acuite</i> (L.) Dc.	-	8	1	3	11	6	2	-	8	4	5	7	5	-	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	3	-	1	-	-
8	<i>Centurea dimorpha</i> Viv.	3	9	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	<i>Astragalus baeticus</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	21	5	-	-	-	-	4	3	-	-
10	<i>Malva parviflora</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	8	-	-	-	-	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	8
11	<i>Hussonia pinnata</i> (Viv.) Jafri	-	-	-	4	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	<i>Convolvulus supinus</i> Coss. ex Kral	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	<i>Linaria tenuis</i> (Viv.) Spreng.	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
14	<i>Reichardia tingitana</i> (L.) Roth.	2	3	1	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	<i>Anagallis arvensis</i> L.	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	<i>Centurea alexandrina</i> Delle	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	-	-	-	-	-
17	<i>Brassica tournefortii</i> Gouan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
18	<i>Onopordum brehanium</i> (Dest.) Pomel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
19	<i>Chenopodium murale</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	<i>Chrysanthemum coronarium</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	<i>Malva sylvestris</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	<i>Allium subhirsutum</i> L.	-	-	-	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	<i>Papaver hybridum</i> L.	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	<i>Medicago sativa</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2

Table (33): Number of individual species in each quadrat in barley field No.20, in GMR agriculture project (Sirte).

No	Species	Quadrat No. 10m <sup>2</sup>																								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
1	<i>Lolium rigidum</i> Gaud.	-	-	768	896	704	576	1216	960	768	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	512	1472	832	1088	1344	-	-	-
2	<i>Melilotus indicus</i> (L.) All.	-	-	-	-	18	-	1344	832	448	-	16	320	192	512	1152	35	38	1472	17	128	384	1152	16	1664	-
3	<i>Emex spinosus</i> (L.) Campd.	512	28	24	17	22	19	8	13	17	320	23	384	64	192	12	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	<i>Anagallis arvensis</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	12	4	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	<i>Maiva parviflora</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	14	18	7	-	-	-	-	-	17
6	<i>Astragalus boeoticus</i> L.	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	12	-	-	12	8	-	-	-	8	14
7	<i>Avena barbata</i> Pott ex Link	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	10	16	8	12	11	23	-	-	-	-	-
8	<i>Vicia sativa</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	16	8	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
9	<i>Senecio gallicus</i> Chiaux	3	3	4	5	-	15	5	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	<i>Brassica tournefortii</i> Gouan	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	4	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	3	2	4	-	-	2
11	<i>Rhaphaniticum acule</i> (L.) Dc.	4	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	4	8	-	-	-	11	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
12	<i>Chrysanthemum coronarium</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	4	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	<i>Centurea dimorpha</i> Viv.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	-
14	<i>Hussonia pinnata</i> (Viv.) Jatri	-	-	2	-	-	7	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	<i>Hypochaeris glabra</i> Coss. et Kral	-	-	-	11	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
16	<i>Stene cerastioides</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	<i>Chenopodium murale</i> L.	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	<i>Papaver hybridum</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	<i>Reichardia tingitana</i> (L.) Roth.	-	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	<i>Linaria tenuis</i> (Viv.) Spreng.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	<i>Salvia kali</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	<i>Onopordum arenarium</i> (Desf.) Pomet	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
23	<i>Glaucium corniculatum</i> (L.) J.H. Rud	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	<i>Allium subhirsutum</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table (34): Number of individual species in each quadrat in barley field No.21. in GMR agriculture project (Sirte).

No	Species	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25		
1	<i>Bromus rigidus</i> Roth.	-	-	-	192	28	19	64	128	4	512	64	1088	512	640	1024	768	1920	1864	448	448	896	896	576	576	640	448	
2	<i>Emex spinosus</i> (L.) Campd.	-	40	128	384	128	192	7	-	3	2	-	3	10	25	192	23	64	256	128	-	-	-	-	-	-	256	
3	<i>Lolium rigidum</i> Gaud.	1344	1664	896	1920	960	576	2048	192	-	256	448	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
4	<i>Malva parviflora</i> L.	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	8	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
5	<i>Melilotus indicus</i> (L.) All.	54	6	-	-	-	-	-	320	192	3	-	-	-	4	128	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	
6	<i>Astragalus boeoticus</i> L.	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	64
7	<i>Psephorhiza pumila</i> (L.) Grande	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	12	8	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	
8	<i>Rhaphanistrum acule</i> (L.) Dc.	-	-	2	-	-	8	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	
9	<i>Senecio gallicus</i> Chiaux	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	
10	<i>Hussonia pinnata</i> (Viv.) Jaffri	-	6	3	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	11	-	-	14	
11	<i>Vicia sativa</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
12	<i>Rumex pictus</i> Forst	-	17	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	
13	<i>Chrysanthemum coronarium</i> L.	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	
14	<i>Brassica tournefortii</i> Gouan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	21	-	26	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15	<i>Malva sylvestris</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
16	<i>Enarthrocarpus clavatus</i> Del ex Godet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
17	<i>Anagallis arvensis</i> L.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
18	<i>Launaea resedifolia</i> (L.) O. Kuntze	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
19	<i>Reichardia tingitana</i> (L.) Roth.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
20	<i>Chenopodium murale</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
21	<i>Calendula tripterocarpa</i> Rupr.	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

Table (35): Number of individual species in each quadrat in barley field No.22. in GMR agriculture project (Sirte).

No	Species	Quadrat No. 16m <sup>2</sup>																								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
1	<i>Emex spinosus</i> (L.) Campd.	182	64	21	35	256	12B	11	14	23	-	12	17	21	12	43	37	31	17	23	19	8	12	192	41	17
2	<i>Lolium rigidum</i> Gaud.	-	-	704	121B	1344	64	320	1088	192	-	1024	192	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	<i>Cutandia dichotoma</i> (Forsk.) Trabut	-	-	-	448	-	-	-	-	256	-	-	64	512	896	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	<i>Melitotus indicus</i> (L.) Dc.	-	-	-	4	-	18	9	9	-	192	640	128	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	<i>Anagallis arvensis</i> L.	8	24	-	4	-	15	8	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	7	11	17	21	-	7	
6	<i>Vicia sativa</i> L.	-	-	-	3	27	28	22	13	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	8	8	8	12	3	-	-	-	-	-
7	<i>Avena barbata</i> Pott ex Link	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	14	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	21	14
8	<i>Convolvulus arvensis</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	<i>Oxalis pes-caprae</i> L.	-	14	45	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
10	<i>Astragalus boeoticus</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	7	6	-	-	-	2	8	11	-	-	-	-	12	-	7	-
11	<i>Rhaphonticum acutale</i> (L.) Dc.	-	1	2	7	-	2	2	2	4	3	4	4	1	2	7	-	3	-	2	-	-	8	3	-	-
12	<i>Hussonia pinnata</i> (Viv.) Jafrn	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	1	-	8	2	4	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	9
13	<i>Cenitrea dimorpha</i> Viv.	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	11	4	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
14	<i>Brassica tournefortii</i> Gouan	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	23	1	12	-	-	2	2	6	12	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	<i>Reichardia tingiflora</i> (L.) Roth.	-	-	-	-	-	4	7	4	2	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	1	-	2	1	-
16	<i>Senecio gallicus</i> Chiaux	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	<i>Salsola kali</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	<i>Bromus rigidus</i> Roth.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	<i>Chrysanthemum coronarium</i> L.	-	-	-	-	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	<i>Papaver hybridum</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	<i>Allium subhirsutum</i> L.	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
22	<i>Hypecoum geslini</i> Coss. ex Kral	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	<i>Lathyrus clymenum</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
24	<i>Daucus syriacus</i> Muurb.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
25	<i>Echium angustifolium</i> Mill.	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26	<i>Malva sylvestris</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	<i>Lotus cyttoides</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
28	<i>Anthemis secundiramea</i> Biv.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
29	<i>Hippocrepis multistiquosa</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30	<i>Glaucium corniculatum</i> (L.) JHRüd	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table (36): Weed species present (+) or absent (-) in each quadrat in barley field No. 1. in GMR agriculture project (Sirte).

No	Species	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
1	<i>Lolium rigidum</i> Gaud.	+	+	-	+	+	-	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
2	<i>Melilotus indicus</i> (L.) All.	-	+	+	-	+	-	-	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
3	<i>Cutandia dichotoma</i> (Forsk.) Trabut	-	+	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	<i>Gromus rigidus</i> Roth.	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	<i>Hussonia pinnata</i> (Viv.) Jafri	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
6	<i>Pseudorhiza pumila</i> (L.) Grande	-	+	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	<i>Maba parviflora</i> L.	-	-	-	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	<i>Anagallis arvensis</i> L.	-	-	-	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	<i>Lotus cylistoides</i> L.	+	+	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	<i>Sanedo gallicus</i> Chiaux	+	+	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	<i>Medicago kitoralis</i> Rohde ex Lois.	-	-	-	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	<i>Vicia sativa</i> L.	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	<i>Brassica tournefortii</i> Gouan	+	-	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	<i>Lainasa resedifolia</i> (L.) O. Kuntze	+	-	-	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	<i>Chrysanthemum coronarium</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	<i>Onopordum arenarium</i> (Desf.) Pomet	-	-	-	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	<i>Rhaponticum acule</i> (L.) Dc.	-	+	-	-	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	<i>Hippocrepis multicaulis</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	<i>Centurea dimorpha</i> Viv.	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
20	<i>Linaria tenuis</i> (Viv.) Spreng.	-	-	-	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	<i>Polygonum equisetiforme</i> Sibth. & Sm.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	<i>Salsola kali</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	<i>Erodium cicutarium</i> (L.) L' Hent	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	<i>Papaver hybridum</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



Table(37): Weed species present (+) or absent (-) in each quadrat in barley field No. 2. in GMR agriculture project (Sirte).

No	Species	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
1	<i>Lolium rigidum</i> Gaud.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
2	<i>Bromus rigidus</i> Roth.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
3	<i>Cutandia dichotoma</i> (Forsk.) Trabut	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	<i>Mollotus indicus</i> (L.) All.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	<i>Makya parviflora</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	<i>Emex spinosus</i> (L.) Campd	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	<i>Astragalus boeoticus</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	<i>Launaea resedifolia</i> (L.) O. Kuntze	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
9	<i>Centurea dimorpha</i> Viv.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
10	<i>Hussonia pinnata</i> (Viv.) Jafri	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
11	<i>Senecio gallicus</i> Chiaux	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	<i>Rumex pictus</i> Forst.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	<i>Vicia sativa</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	<i>Rhaponticum acule</i> (L.) Dc.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
15	<i>Avena barbata</i> Pott. ex Link.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	<i>Matva sylvestris</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	<i>Chrysanthemum coronarium</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	<i>Brassica tournefortii</i> Gouan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	<i>Lotus cytisoides</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	<i>Allium subhirsutum</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	<i>Pseudorhiza pumila</i> (L.) Grande	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table(38):Weed species present (+) or absent (-) in each quadrat in barley field No. 3. in GMR agriculture project (Sirte).

No	Species	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
1	<i>Lolium rigidum</i> Gaud.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
2	<i>Bromus rigidus</i> Roth.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
3	<i>Melilotus indicus</i> (L.) All.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
4	<i>Cutandia dichotoma</i> (Forsk.) Trabut	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
5	<i>Emex spinosus</i> (L.) Campd.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
6	<i>Avena barbata</i> Pott ex Link.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	<i>Astragalus boeoticus</i> L.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
8	<i>Malva parviflora</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	<i>Vicia sativa</i> L.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
10	<i>Mussoria pinnata</i> (Viv.) Jaffr	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	<i>Hordeum murinum</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	<i>Enanthocarpus clavatus</i> Del. ex Godr	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	<i>Senecio galicu</i> Chiaux	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
14	<i>Launaea resedifolia</i> (L.) O. Kuntze	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
15	<i>Centurea dimorpha</i> Viv.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	<i>Phalaris minor</i> Retz.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
17	<i>Brassica tournefortii</i> Gouan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	<i>Rhepoticum acule</i> (L.) Dc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	<i>Reichardia tingitana</i> (L.) Roth.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
20	<i>Anagallis arvensis</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	<i>Anthemis secundiramea</i> Bir.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
22	<i>Rumex picus</i> Forst.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	<i>Silene cerasioides</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	<i>Papaver hybridum</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	<i>Malva sylvestris</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26	<i>Linaria tenuis</i> (Viv.) Spreng	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	<i>Chrysanthemum coronarium</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table(39): Weed species present (+) or absent (-) in each quadrat in barley field No. 4. in GMR agriculture project (Sirte).

No	Species	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
1	<i>Eriosema spinosus</i> (L.) Campd.	-	-	+	+	-	+	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
2	<i>Melilotus indicus</i> (L.) All.	-	-	+	+	-	-	+	+	+	+	-	+	-	-	-	-	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
3	<i>Lolium rigidum</i> Gaud.	-	-	-	-	-	+	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	<i>Matva parviflora</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	<i>Angelica arvensis</i> L.	-	-	+	+	-	+	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	<i>Cenchrus dimorphus</i> Viv.	+	+	-	-	-	+	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	<i>Medicago littoralis</i> Rohde ex Lois.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	<i>Hussonia pinnata</i> (Viv.) Jain	-	-	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	<i>Rhaphanistrum acule</i> (L.) Dc.	+	+	-	-	-	+	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	<i>Convolvulus arvensis</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	<i>Lathyrus resedifolia</i> (L.) O. Kuntze	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	<i>Brassica tournefortii</i> Gouan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	<i>Eranthis carpus clavatus</i> Del. ex Godr.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	<i>Senecio gallicus</i> Chiaux	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	<i>Allium subhirsutum</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	<i>Adonis dentata</i> Delle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	<i>Rexchardia tingitana</i> (L.) Roth.	-	-	-	-	-	+	+	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	<i>Hypococum gesifolium</i> Cass. et Kral	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	<i>Onopordum arenarium</i> (Desf.) Pomel.	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	<i>Matthiola fruticulosa</i> (L.) Mair.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	<i>Anthemis secundiramea</i> Biv.	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	<i>Papaver hybridum</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	<i>Kickxia aegyptiaca</i>	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table(40): Weed species present (+) or absent (-) in each quadrat in barley field No. 5. in GMR agriculture project (Sirte).

No	Species	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
1	<i>Melilotus indicus</i> (L.) All.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
2	<i>Emex spinosus</i> (L.) Campd.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
3	<i>Cutandia dichotoma</i> (Forsk.) Trabut	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	<i>Malva parviflora</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	<i>Cenitorea dimorpha</i> Viv.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	<i>Loium rigidum</i> Gaud.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	<i>Launaea resedifolia</i> (L.) O. Kuntze	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
8	<i>Rhaponiticum acule</i> (L.) Dc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	<i>Phalaris minor</i> Reiz.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	<i>Senecio gallicus</i> Chiaux	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
11	<i>Allium subhirsutum</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	<i>Hussonia pinnata</i> (Viv.) Jafri	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	<i>Chrysanthemum coronarium</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	<i>Anthemis secundiramea</i> Bir.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	<i>Reichardia tingitana</i> (L.) Roth.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	<i>Medicago sativa</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	<i>Anagallis arvensis</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	<i>Malva sylvestris</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	<i>Onopordum arvenarium</i> (Desf.) Pomet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	<i>Brassica tournefortii</i> Gouan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	<i>Echinochloa crusgalli</i> (L.) Gaertn.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	<i>Astragalus boeoticus</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table(41):Weed species present (+) or absent (-) in each quadrate in barley field No. 6. in GMR agriculture project (Sirte).

No	Species	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
1	<i>Lolium rigidum</i> Gaud.	-	-	-	-	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	-	-
2	<i>Mollis indicus</i> (L.)All.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
3	<i>Emex spinosus</i> (L.) Campd.	+	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	+	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	<i>Cutandia dichotoma</i> (Forsk.)Trabut	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	-
5	<i>Malva parviflora</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	+	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	<i>Mesembryanthemum crystallinum</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	<i>Sisymbrium irio</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	<i>Avena barbata</i> Pott. ex Link.	-	-	-	-	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	<i>Chenopodium murale</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	<i>Cenurea dimorpha</i> Viv.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	<i>Chrysanthemum coronarium</i> L.	-	-	-	-	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	<i>Hussonia pinnata</i> (Viv.)Jain	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	<i>Salsola kal</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	<i>Senecio gallicus</i> Chiaux	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	<i>Malva sylvestris</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	<i>Brassica tournefortii</i> Gouan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	<i>Reichardia tingitana</i> (L.)Roth.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	<i>Leunaea resedifolia</i> (L.)O.Kuntze	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	<i>Eriochrocarpus clavatus</i> Del. ex Godr.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	<i>Rhepoticum acule</i> (L.)Oc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	<i>Linaria tenuis</i> (Viv.)Spreng	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	<i>Allium subhirsutum</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	<i>Anthemis secundiramea</i> Biv.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	<i>Orobancha schultzei</i> Mutel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	<i>Hypochaeris geslini</i> Coss et Kral.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26	<i>Onopordum arenarium</i> (Desf.)Poml	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	<i>Lobularia ibyca</i> (Viv.)Meisner	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table(42): Weed species present (+) or absent (-) in each quadrat in barley field No. 7. in GMR agriculture project (Sirte).

No	Species	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
1	<i>Lolium rigidum</i> Gaud.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
2	<i>Melilotus indicus</i> (L.) All.	-	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
3	<i>Malva parviflora</i> L.	-	-	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
4	<i>Emax spinosus</i> (L.) Campd.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
5	<i>Malva sylvestris</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	<i>Crotalaria dichotoma</i> (Forsk.) Trabut	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	<i>Eriarthrocarpus clavatus</i> Del. ex Goda	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	<i>Avena barbata</i> Pott ex Link.	-	-	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
9	<i>Medicago florealis</i> Rode. ex Lois.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	<i>Hussonia pinnata</i> (Viv.) Jain	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
11	<i>Anagallis arvensis</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	<i>Centurea dimorpha</i> Viv.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	<i>Launaea resedifolia</i> (L.) O. Kuntze	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	<i>Astragalus boeoticus</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	<i>Vicia monantha</i> Retz.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	<i>Chrysanthemum coronarium</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	<i>Senecio gallicus</i> Chiaux	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
18	<i>Brassica tournefortii</i> Goan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	<i>Reichardia tingitana</i> (L.) Roth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	<i>Rhaponticum acule</i> (L.) Dc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	<i>Allium subhirsutum</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	<i>Orobancha schultzii</i> Mutel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	<i>Anthemis secundiramea</i> Biv.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	<i>Daucus syriacus</i> Murb.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	<i>Onopordum arvenum</i> (Desf.) Pömel	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+

Table(43):Weed species present (+) or absent (-) in each quadrat in barley field No. 8. in GMR agriculture project (Sirte).

No	Species	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
1	<i>Melilotus indicus</i> (L.) All.	-	+	+	+	-	-	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
2	<i>Emex spinosus</i> (L.) Campd.	+	+	+	+	+	+	-	+	-	-	+	+	+	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	+	+	+	+	+	+
3	<i>Lolium rigidum</i> Gaud.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	<i>Malva parviflora</i> L.	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	<i>Crotalaria dichotoma</i> (Forsk.) Trabut	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	<i>Vicia sativa</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	<i>Centurea dimorpha</i> Viv.	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	+	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-
8	<i>Convolvulus althaeoides</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	<i>Astragalus boaicus</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	<i>Bromus rigidus</i> Roth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+
11	<i>Rhaponiticum acule</i> (L.) Dc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-
12	<i>Lunaea resedifolia</i> (L.) O.Kunze.	+	-	-	+	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	<i>Hussonia pinnata</i> (Viv.) Jafr	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+
14	<i>Malva sylvestris</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+
15	<i>Allium subirsutum</i> L.	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	+	-	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	<i>Anagallis arvensis</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	<i>Orbanche schultzii</i> Mutel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	<i>Enarthrocarpus clavatus</i> Del. ex Gode	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	<i>Chrysanthemum coronarium</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+
20	<i>Brassica tournefortii</i> Gouan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+
21	<i>Chenopodium murale</i> L.	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	<i>Vaccaria pyramidalis</i> Medik	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	<i>Asphodelus fistulosus</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	<i>Urtica tenuis</i> (Viv.) Spreng	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+
25	<i>Medicago sativa</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+
26	<i>Senecio galicus</i> Chaix	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table(44): Weed species present (+) or absent (-) in each quadrat in barley field No. 9. in GMR agriculture project (Sirte).

No	Species	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
1	<i>Melilotus indicus</i> (L.) All.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	-	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
2	<i>Emex spinosus</i> (L.) Campd.	+	+	+	-	+	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	<i>Lolium rigidum</i> Gaud.	+	+	+	+	+	-	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
4	<i>Malva parviflora</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	<i>Vicia sativa</i> L.	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	<i>Bromus rigidus</i> Roth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
7	<i>Centurea dimorpha</i> Viv.	-	+	-	+	-	-	-	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
8	<i>Astragalus boeoticus</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	<i>Launaea resedifolia</i> (L.) O. Kunze	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	<i>Habitropium ramosissimum</i> (Lehm.) DC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	<i>Rhaponiticum acule</i> (L.) Dc.	-	-	-	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	<i>Senecio gallicus</i> Chiaux	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	<i>Orebancha schultzii</i> Mada	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	<i>Hussoria pinnata</i> (Viv.) Jafr	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	<i>Brassica tournefortii</i> Gouan	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	<i>Linaria tenuis</i> (Vw.) Spreng	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	<i>Enerthocarpus clovatus</i> Del. ex Gode	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	<i>Hypocoum goshiki</i> Coss. et Kra	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	<i>Hippocrepis multistriquosa</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	<i>Pseudorhiza pumila</i> (L.) Grande	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	<i>Salsola kali</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	<i>Pitaranthos tortuosus</i> (Desf.) Benth.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	<i>Reichardia lingitana</i> (L.) Roth.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	<i>Adonis dentata</i> Desille	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



Table(45): Weed species present (+) or absent (-) in each quadrat in barley field No. 10. in GMR agriculture project (Sirte).

No	Species	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
1	<i>Lolium rigidum</i> Gaud	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
2	<i>Melilotus indicus</i> (L.) All.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	<i>Emex spinosus</i> (L.) Campd.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
4	<i>Malva parviflora</i> L	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
5	<i>Hussonia pinnata</i> (Viv.) Jalri	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
6	<i>Launaea resedifolia</i> (L.) O.kunze	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
7	<i>Cenitrea dimorpha</i> (Viv.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	<i>Senecio gallicus</i> Chiox	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
9	<i>Avena barbata</i> Pott ex Link	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	<i>Hurdium murinum</i> L.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
11	<i>Rhaponicum acule</i> (L.) Dc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	<i>Reichardia tingitana</i> (L.) Roth.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	<i>Medicago sativa</i> L.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
14	<i>Vicia sativa</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	<i>Polygonum equisetiforme</i> Sibth. & Sm.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
16	<i>Bromus rigidus</i> Roth.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
17	<i>Anagallis arvensis</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	<i>Malva sylvestris</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	<i>Silene cerastoides</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	<i>Euphorbia terracina</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	<i>Allium subhirsutum</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	<i>Echinops galatensis</i> Schwaif	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	<i>Brassica tournefortii</i> Gouan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table(46): Weed species present (+) or absent (-) in each quadrat in barley field No. 11. in GMR agriculture project (Sirte).

No	Species	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
1	<i>Lolium rigidum</i> Gaud.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
2	<i>Mollis indicus</i> (L.) All.	-	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
3	<i>Emex spinosus</i> (L.) Campd	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	<i>Hypochaeris glabra</i> Coss. et Kral	-	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
5	<i>Cutandia dichotoma</i> (Forsk.) Trabut	-	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
6	<i>Bromus rigidus</i> Roth.	-	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
7	<i>Vicia sativa</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	<i>Malva parviflora</i> L.	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	<i>Medicago littoralis</i> Rohde ex Lois	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	<i>Avena barbata</i> Pott ex Link	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	<i>Hussonia pinnata</i> (Viv) Jafr	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
12	<i>Launaea resedifolia</i> (L.) O. Kuntze	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	<i>Centurus dimorphus</i> Viv.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	<i>Brassica tournefortii</i> Gouan	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
15	<i>Rhaponiticum acaule</i> (L.) Dc.	-	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
16	<i>Pseudorhiza pumila</i> (L.) Grande	-	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
17	<i>Salvia lanigera</i> Poi.	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	<i>Kickxia aegyptiaca</i>	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	<i>Euphorbia terracina</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	<i>Calendula tripterocarpa</i> Rupr.	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	<i>Senecio gallicus</i> Chiaux	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	<i>Raichardia tingitana</i> L.	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	<i>Papaver hybridum</i> L.	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	<i>Amaranthus viridis</i> L.	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	<i>Chrysanthemum coronarium</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26	<i>Salsola kali</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	<i>Chenopodium murale</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28	<i>Echinops galatensis</i> Schwenf	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29	<i>Orebanche schultzii</i> Mutel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30	<i>Vaccaria pyramidata</i> Medik.	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31	<i>Anthemis secundiramea</i> Biv.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table(47): Weed species present (+) or absent (-) in each quadrat in barley field No. 12. in GMK agriculture project (Sirte).

No	Species	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
1	<i>Melilotus indicus</i> (L.) All.	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	+	+	+	+	+	+
2	<i>Emex spinosus</i> (L.) Campd.	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	+	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	+	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	<i>Anagallis arvensis</i> L.	-	-	-	+	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	<i>Lolium rigidum</i> Gaud.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-
5	<i>Cutandia dichotoma</i> (Forsk.) Trabut	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	<i>Pseudolaya pumila</i> (L.) Grande	-	-	-	-	+	-	+	+	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	+
7	<i>Rhaphonticum acaulis</i> (L.) Dc.	+	-	-	-	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	<i>Hussonia pinnata</i> (Viv.) Jaffi	-	-	-	-	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	<i>Papaver hybridum</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	<i>Eanthrocarpus clavatus</i> Del. ex Gode	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	<i>Lauanea resedifolia</i> (L.) O. Kuntze	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	<i>Brassica tournefortii</i> Gouan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	<i>Adonis dentata</i> Delille	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	<i>Carduus getulus</i> Pomel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	<i>Linaria tenuis</i> (Viv.) Spreng	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	<i>Senecio gallicus</i> Chiex	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	<i>Hippocrepis multisetiquosa</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	<i>Malva sylvestris</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	<i>Astragalus boeoticus</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	<i>Centurea dimorpha</i> Viv.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	<i>Bromus rigidus</i> Roth.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	<i>Salsola kali</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	<i>Amaranthus viridis</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	<i>Diplotaxis muralis</i> (L.) Dc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	<i>Calendula tripterocarpa</i> Rupr.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26	<i>Glaucium corniculatum</i> (L.) J.H. Rud.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table(48): Weed species present (+) or absent (-) in each quadrat in barley field No. 13. in GMR agriculture project (Sirte).

No	Species	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
1	<i>Emex spinosus</i> (L.) Campd.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+
2	<i>Anagalis arvensis</i> L.	+	+	+	-	-	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	<i>Melilotus indicus</i> (L.) All.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	<i>Pseudorhiza pumila</i> (L.) Grande	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-
5	<i>Malva parviflora</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-
6	<i>Lolium rigidum</i> Gaud.	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-
7	<i>Cenitree dimorpha</i> Viv.	-	-	-	-	-	+	+	+	-	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
8	<i>Launaea resedifolia</i> (L.) O. Kuntze	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	<i>Rhaponticum acule</i> (L.) Dc.	+	+	+	-	-	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-
10	<i>Heliotropium remosissimum</i> (Lehm.) Dc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	<i>Senecio gallicus</i> Chiaux	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	<i>Hussoria pinnata</i> (L.) Jatri	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	<i>Chrysanthemum coronarium</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-
14	<i>Astragalus boeticus</i> L.	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	<i>Onopordum arenarium</i> (Desf.) Pomel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	<i>Hippocrepis multisquosa</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	<i>Brassica tournefortii</i> Gouan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	<i>Reichardia tingitana</i> (L.) Roth.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	<i>Orebanche schultzei</i> Muhl	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	<i>Allium subhirsutum</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	<i>Anchycylus monanthos</i> (L.) Thell.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table(49):Weed species present (+) or absent (-) in each quadrat in barley field No. 14. in GMR agriculture project (Sirte).

No	Species	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
1	<i>Loitum rigidum</i> Gaud.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
2	<i>Cufandia dichotoma</i> (Forsk.) Trabut	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
3	<i>Melilotus indicus</i> (L.) All.	-	+	+	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	<i>Emex spinosus</i> (L.) Campd.	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	<i>Bromus rigidus</i> Roth.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	<i>Avena barbata</i> Pott ex Link	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	<i>Centurea dimorpha</i> Viv.	-	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
8	<i>Anagalis arvensis</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	<i>Rhepoticum acule</i> (L.) Dc.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
10	<i>Leunaea resedifolia</i> (L.) O.Kuntze	+	-	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
11	<i>Papaver hybridum</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	<i>Bassia muricata</i> (L.) Aschers.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	<i>Hussonia pinnate</i> (Viv.) Jafri	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	<i>Convolvulus supinus</i> Coss. et Kral.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	<i>Senecio gallicus</i> Chiaux	+	-	-	-	-	+	-	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
16	<i>Reichardia tingitana</i> (L.) Roth.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	<i>Brassica tournefortii</i> Gouan	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	<i>Chrysanthemum coronarium</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	<i>Anthemis secundiramea</i> Biv.	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	<i>Matthiola fruticulosa</i> (L.) Maire.	+	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	<i>Allium subhirsutum</i> L.	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	<i>Linaria tenuis</i> (Viv.) Spreng	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	<i>Eranthocarpus clavatus</i> Del. ex Godel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	<i>Adonis dentata</i> Delle.	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	<i>Hippocrepis multispinosa</i> L.	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26	<i>Echium angustifolium</i> Mill.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table(50): Weed species present (+) or absent (-) in each quadrat in barley field No. 15. in GMR agriculture project (Sirte).

No	Species	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
1	<i>Melilotus indicus</i> (L.) All.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
2	<i>Lolium rigidum</i> Gaud	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
3	<i>Erioseba spinescens</i> (L.) Campd.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
4	<i>Bromus rigidus</i> Roth.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
5	<i>Cutandia dichotoma</i> (Forsk.) Trabut	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
6	<i>Sisymbrium irio</i> L.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
7	<i>Astragalus boeoticus</i> L.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
8	<i>Centurea dimorpha</i> Viv.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
9	<i>Avena barbata</i> Pott. ex Link.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
10	<i>Brassica tournefortii</i> Gouan	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
11	<i>Malva parviflora</i> L.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
12	<i>Rhaponictum acule</i> (L.) Dc.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
13	<i>Reichardia tingitana</i> (L.) Roth.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
14	<i>Anagallis arvensis</i> L.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
15	<i>Hussonia pinnata</i> (Viv.) Jain	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
16	<i>Malva sylvestris</i> L.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
17	<i>Senecio gallicus</i> Chiaz	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
18	<i>Linaria tenuis</i> (Viv.) Spreng	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
19	<i>Vicia sativa</i> L.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
20	<i>Launaea resedifolia</i> (L.) O. Kuntze	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
21	<i>Papaver hybridum</i> L.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
22	<i>Artemisia monosperma</i> Deille	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
23	<i>Hypecoium gosliri</i> Cass. et Kral	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
24	<i>Erioseba spinescens</i> (L.) Campd.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
25	<i>Alium subirsutum</i> L.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
26	<i>Chrysanthemum coronarium</i> L.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
27	<i>Sida ceratoides</i> L.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
28	<i>Anthemis secundiramna</i> Biv.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
29	<i>Polygonum equisetiforme</i> Sibth & Sm.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
30	<i>Asphodelus fistulosus</i> L.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+

Table(51):Weed species present (+) or absent (-) in each quadrat in barley field No. 16. in GMR agriculture project (Sirte).

No	Species	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
1	<i>Lolium rigidum</i> Gaud	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
2	<i>Cutandia dichotoma</i> (Forsk.) Trabut	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	<i>Medicago indicus</i> (L.) All.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	<i>Bromus rigidus</i> Roth.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	<i>Emex spinosus</i> (L.) Campd.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	<i>Anagallis arvensis</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	<i>Hussonia pinnata</i> (Viv.) Jaffri	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
8	<i>Rhaponicum acule</i> (L.) Dc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	<i>Centarea dimorpha</i> Viv.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
10	<i>Brassica fourmeorti</i> Gouan	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
11	<i>Reichardia tingitana</i> (L.) Roth.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
12	<i>Astragalus boeticus</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	<i>Malva sylvestris</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	<i>Convolvulus supinus</i> Coss. et Kral.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	<i>Ailium subhirsutum</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	<i>Avena barbata</i> Pott. ex Link.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	<i>Polygonum equisetiforme</i> Sibth. & Sm.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	<i>Vicia sativa</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	<i>Adonis dentata</i> Delile	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	<i>Lathyrus clymenum</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	<i>Diplofaxis muralis</i> (L.) Dc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	<i>Vaccaria pyramidata</i> Medik.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	<i>Pitaranthos tortuosus</i> (Desf.) Benth.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	<i>Senecio galicus</i> Chiaz	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+

Table(52): Weed species present (+) or absent (-) in each quadrat in barley field No. 17. in GMR agriculture project (Sirto).

No	Species	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
1	<i>Culandria dicholoma</i> (Forsk.) Trabut	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	<i>Lokum rigidum</i> Gaud	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
3	<i>Emex spinosus</i> (L.) Campd.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
4	<i>Melilotus indicus</i> (L.) All.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
5	<i>Anagallis arvensis</i> L.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
6	<i>Hussonia pinnata</i> (Viv.) Jafri	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
7	<i>Rhepenticum acaule</i> (L.) Dc.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
8	<i>Brassica tournefortii</i> Gouan	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
9	<i>Centurea dimorpha</i> Viv.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
10	<i>Astragalus boeoticus</i> L.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
11	<i>Chrysanthemum coronarium</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	<i>Avena barbata</i> Poit. ex Link.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	<i>Malva parviflora</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	<i>Reichardia tingitana</i> (L.) Roth.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
15	<i>Polygonum equisetiforme</i> Sibth. & Sm.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	<i>Malva sylvestris</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	<i>Lotus cytisoides</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	<i>Senecio galicus</i> Chax	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	<i>Anthemis secundiramea</i> Biv.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	<i>Papaver hybridum</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	<i>Allium subhirsutum</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	<i>Onopordum arenarium</i> (Desf.) Pomet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	<i>Silene cerastoides</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	<i>Chenopodium murale</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	<i>Glaucium corniculatum</i> (L.) J.H.Rud.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26	<i>Linaria tenuis</i> (Viv.) Spreng	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	<i>Convolvulus supinus</i> Coss et Kral.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28	<i>Hypecoum gaslini</i> Coss et Kral.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29	<i>Carduus guttulus</i> Pomet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30	<i>Vaccaria pyramidata</i> Medik.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



Table(53): Weed species present (+) or absent (-) in each quadrat in barley field No. 18. in GMR agriculture project (Sirte).

No	Species	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
1	<i>Emex spinosus</i> (L.) Campd.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
2	<i>Mollis indicus</i> (L.) All.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	<i>Lolium rigidum</i> Gaud.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
4	<i>Bromus rigidus</i> Roth.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	<i>Avena barbata</i> Pott. ex Link	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	<i>Hussonia pinnata</i> (Viv.) Jafr	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	<i>Rhaphonticum acule</i> (L.) Dc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	<i>Senecio galicus</i> Chiaux	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
9	<i>Trigonella minima</i> Delle ex Poiret	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	<i>Anagallis arvensis</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	<i>Asiragetus boeoticus</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	<i>Amaranthus viridis</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	<i>Malva parviflora</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	<i>Reichardia tingitana</i> (L.) Roth.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	<i>Malthiola fruticulosa</i> (L.) Maire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	<i>Malva sylvestris</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	<i>Chenopodium murale</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	<i>Launaea rosedifolia</i> (L.) O. Kuntze	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	<i>Brassica tournefortii</i> Gouan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	<i>Eranthocarpus clavatus</i> Del. ex Goder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	<i>Polygonum equisetiforme</i> Sibth. & Sm.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	<i>Vaccaria pyramidata</i> Medik	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	<i>Kochia aegyptiaca</i>	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
24	<i>Anthemis secundiramea</i> Biv.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	<i>Dipteris muralis</i> (L.) Dc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26	<i>Pruanthos tortuosus</i> (Desf.) Benth.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	<i>Chrysanthemum coronarium</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table(54): Weed species present (+) or absent (-) in each quadrat in barley field No. 19, in GMR agriculture project (Sirte).

No	Species	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
1	<i>Melilotus indicus</i> (L.) All.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
2	<i>Lolium rigidum</i> Gaud.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	<i>Emex spinosus</i> (L.) Campd.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	<i>Bromus rigidus</i> Roth.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
5	<i>Senecio gallicus</i> Chiaux	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
6	<i>Avena barbata</i> Pott ex Link	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	<i>Rhaponticum acule</i> (L.) Dc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	<i>Centurea dimorpha</i> Viv.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
9	<i>Astragalus boeoticus</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	<i>Malva parviflora</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	<i>Hussonia pinnata</i> (Viv.) Jaffri	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	<i>Convolvulus supinus</i> Coss. ex Kral	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	<i>Linaria tenuis</i> (Viv.) Spreng.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	<i>Reichardia tingitana</i> (L.) Roth.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
15	<i>Anagallis arvensis</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	<i>Centurea alexandrina</i> Delile	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	<i>Brassica tournefortii</i> Gouan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	<i>Onopordum arenarium</i> (Desf.) Pomel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	<i>Chenopodium murale</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	<i>Chrysanthemum coronarium</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	<i>Malva sylvestris</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	<i>Albium subirsutum</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	<i>Papaver hybridum</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	<i>Medicago sativa</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table(55): Weed species present (+) or absent (-) in each quadrat in barley field No. 20. in GMR agriculture project (Sirte).

No	Species	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
1	<i>Lolium rigidum</i> Gaud.	-	-	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
2	<i>Melilotus indicus</i> (L.) All.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
3	<i>Emex spinosus</i> (L.) Campd.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	<i>Anagallis arvensis</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	<i>Malva parviflora</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	<i>Asiragalus booticus</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	<i>Avena barbata</i> Pott ex Link	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	<i>Vicia sativa</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	<i>Senecio gallicus</i> Chiaux	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
10	<i>Brassica tournefortii</i> Gouan	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
11	<i>Rhepoticum acaule</i> (L.) Dc.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
12	<i>Chrysanthemum coronarium</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	<i>Cenitrea dimorpha</i> Viv.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	<i>Russoria pinnata</i> (Viv.) Jain	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	<i>Hypocoum gestini</i> Coss. et Kiral	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	<i>Silene carastoides</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	<i>Chenopodium murale</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	<i>Papaver hybridum</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	<i>Reichardia tingifera</i> (L.) Roth.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	<i>Linaria tenuis</i> (Viv.) Spreng.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	<i>Salsola kafi</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	<i>Onopordum arenarium</i> (Desf.) Pomet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	<i>Glauclium corniculatum</i> (L.) J.H.Rud.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	<i>Althium subhirsutum</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table(56): Weed species present (+) or absent (-) in each quadrat in barley field No. 21. in GMR agriculture project (Sirte).

No	Species	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
1	<i>Bromus rigidus</i> Roth.	-	-	-	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
2	<i>Emex spinosus</i> (L.) Campd.	-	+	+	+	+	+	+	-	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	<i>Lolium rigidum</i> Gaud.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	<i>Malva parviflora</i> L.	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
5	<i>Medicago indicus</i> (L.) All.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
6	<i>Astragalus boeoticus</i> L.	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	<i>Pseudorhiza purmia</i> (L.) Grande	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	<i>Rhaponticum acule</i> (L.) Dc.	-	-	+	-	-	+	-	+	-	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
9	<i>Senecio gallicus</i> Chiaz	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	<i>Hussonia pinnata</i> (Viv.) Jain	-	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	<i>Vicia sativa</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	<i>Rumex pictus</i> Forst	-	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	<i>Chrysanthemum coronarium</i> L.	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	<i>Brassica tournefortii</i> Gouan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	<i>Malva sylvestris</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	<i>Enanthrocarpus clavatus</i> Del. ex Godet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	<i>Anagallis arvensis</i> L.	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	<i>Lamanea resedifolia</i> (L.) O. Kuntze	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	<i>Reichardia tingitana</i> (L.) Roth.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	<i>Chenopodium murale</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	<i>Calendula inpercarpa</i> Rupr.	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table(57):Weed species present (+) or absent (-) in each quadrat in barley field No. 22. in GMR agriculture project (Sirte).

No	Species	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
1	<i>Eriogonum spinosus</i> (L.) Campd.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
2	<i>Lolium rigidum</i> Gaud.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	<i>Crotalaria dichotoma</i> (Forsk.) Trabut	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	<i>Melilotus indicus</i> (L.) Dc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	<i>Anagallis arvensis</i> L.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
6	<i>Vicia sativa</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	<i>Avena barbata</i> Pott ex Link	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	<i>Convolvulus arvensis</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	<i>Oxalis pes-caprae</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	<i>Astragalus boeoticus</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	<i>Rhepioniticum acule</i> (L.) Dc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	<i>Hussonia pinnata</i> (Viv.) Jafri	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
13	<i>Centurea dimorpha</i> Viv.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	<i>Brassica tournefortii</i> Gouan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	<i>Reichardia tingitana</i> (L.) Roth.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	<i>Senecio gallicus</i> Chiex	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
17	<i>Salsola kali</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	<i>Bromus rigidus</i> Roth.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	<i>Chrysanthemum coronarium</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	<i>Papaver hybridum</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	<i>Albium subhirsutum</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	<i>Hypecoum gessni</i> Coss. ex Kral	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	<i>Lathyrus chymenium</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	<i>Daucus sylvicus</i> Murb.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	<i>Echium angustifolium</i> Mill.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26	<i>Malva sylvestris</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	<i>Lotus cytosoides</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28	<i>Anthemis secundiramea</i> Biv.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29	<i>Hippocrepis multispinosa</i> L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30	<i>Glaucium corniculatum</i> (L.) J.H. Rud.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

A



B



Plate 1 A *Astragalus boeticus* population.  
B. *Bromus rigidus* population.

A



B

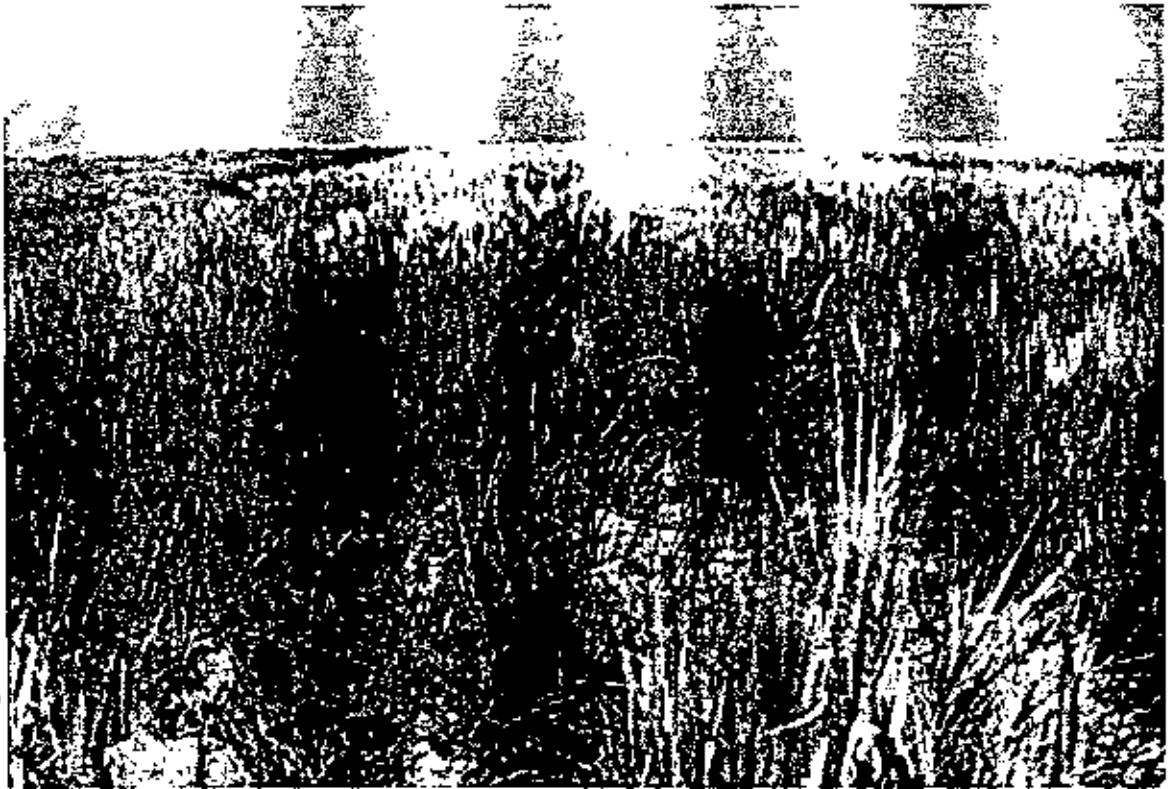


Plate 2 A *Malva parviflora* population.  
B. *Lolium rigidum* population.

A



B

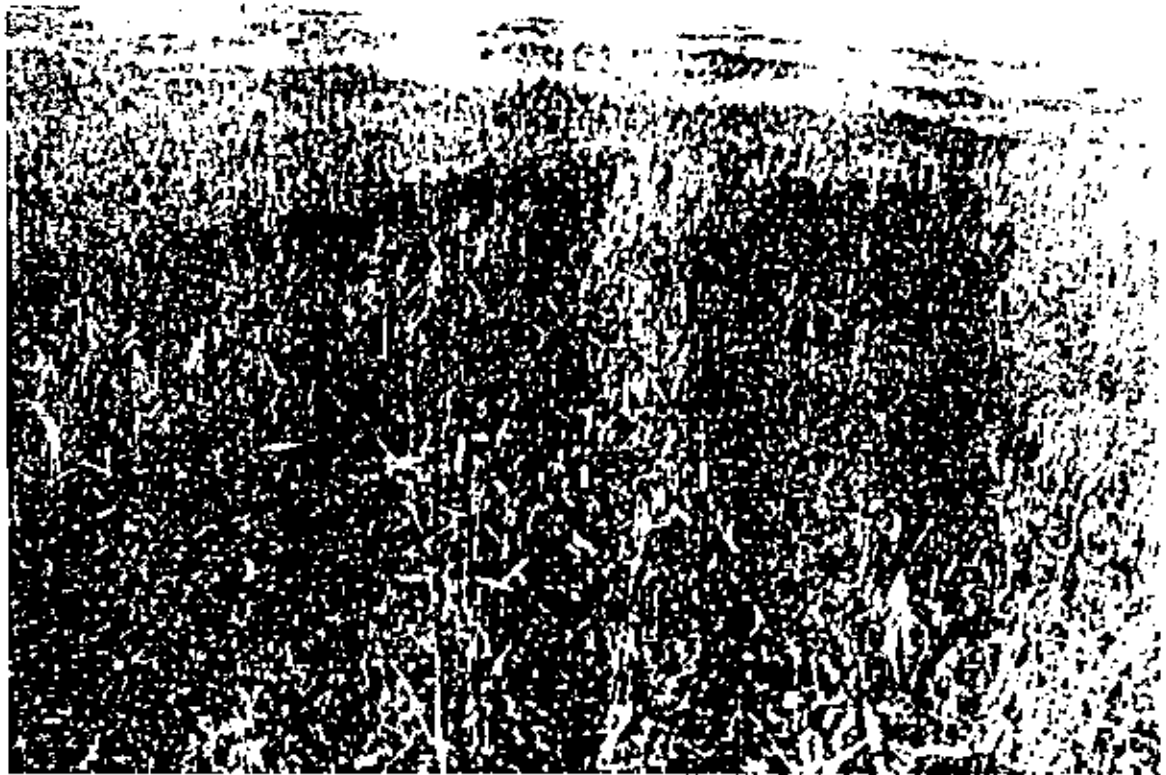


Plate 3 A *Melilotus indicus* population.  
B . *Emex spinosus* population.





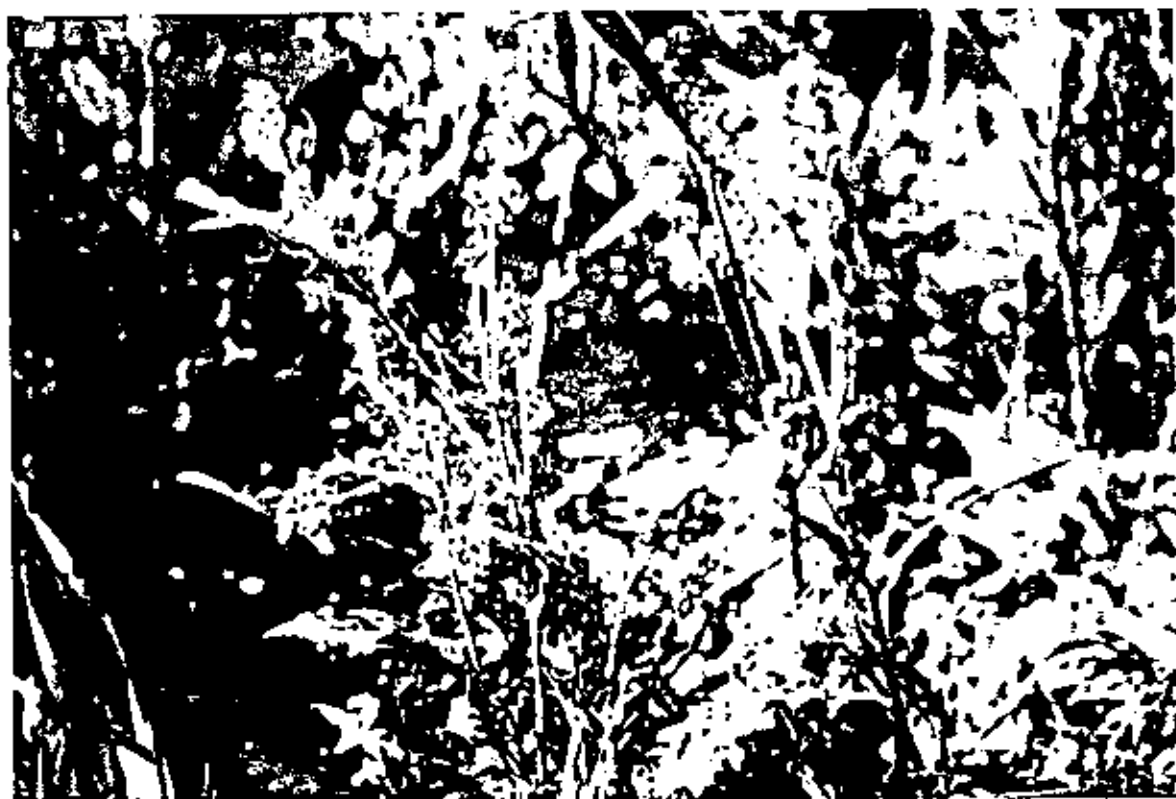
Plate 4. *Convolvulus althaeoides* population.



PLate 5. A. *Emex spinosus* (L.) Campd. (Polygonaceae).

B. *Polygonum equisetiforme* Sibth. & Sm. (Polygonaceae).

A



B

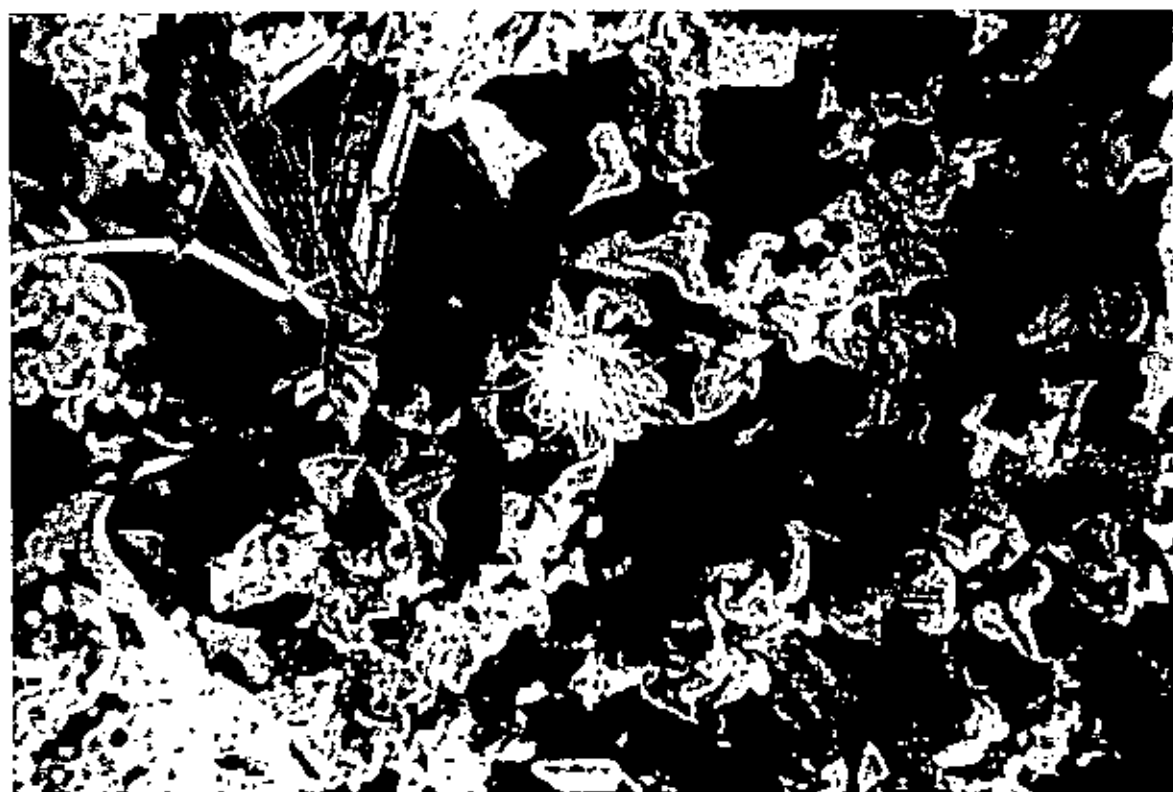


Plate 6 A *Rumex pictus* Forsk. (Polygonaceae).

B *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* L. (Aizoaceae).

A



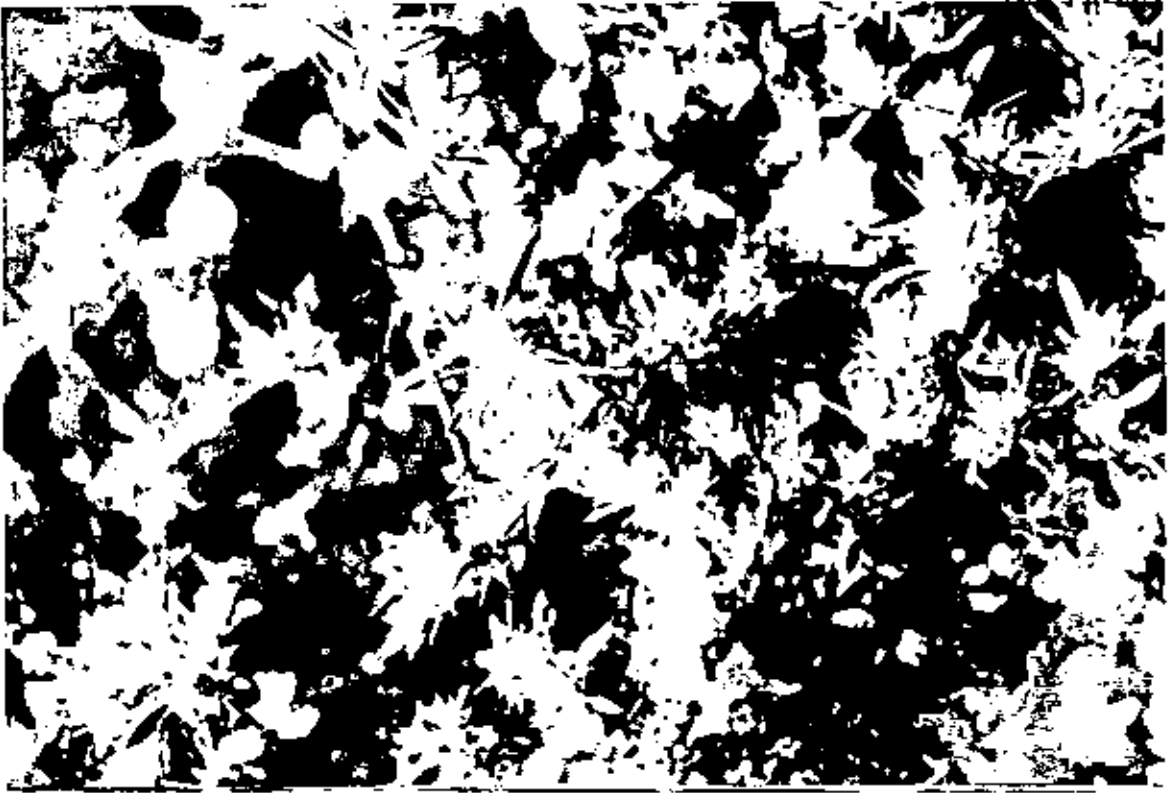
B



Plate 7 A. *Silene cerastioides* L. (Caryophyllaceae).

B. *Vaccaria pyramidata* Medk. (Caryophyllaceae).

A



B



Plate 8 A *Paronychia Arabica* (L.) Dc. (Illecebraceae).  
B *Salsola kali* L. (Chenopodiaceae).

A



B



Plate 9 A. *Adonis dentate* Delile (Ranunculaceae).

B. *Glaucium corniculatum* (L.) Rud. (Papaveraceae).

A



B

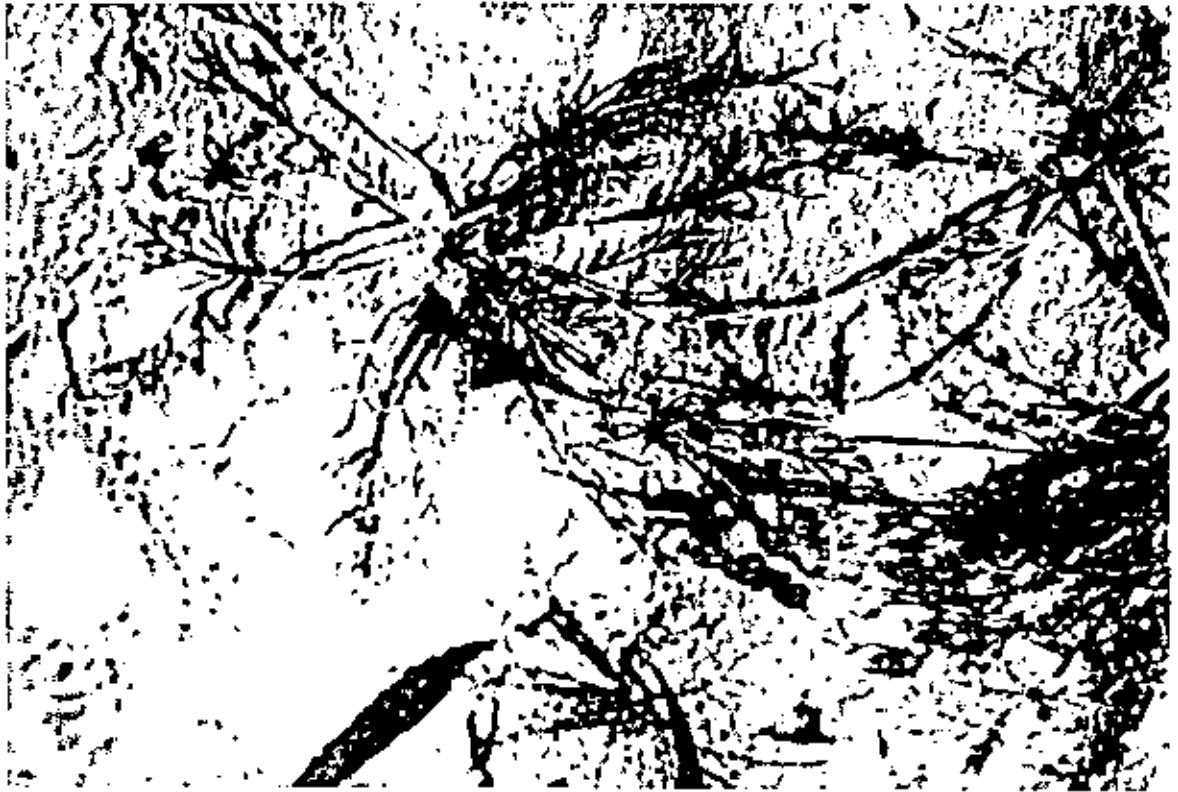


Plate 10 A. *Papaver hybridum* L. (Papaveraceae).  
B. *Hypecoum geslini* Coss. et Kral (Hypocoaceae).

A



B



Plate 11 A. *Brassica tournefortii* Gouan (Brassicaceae).  
B. *Diplotaxis muralis* (L.) De. (Brassicaceae).



A



B

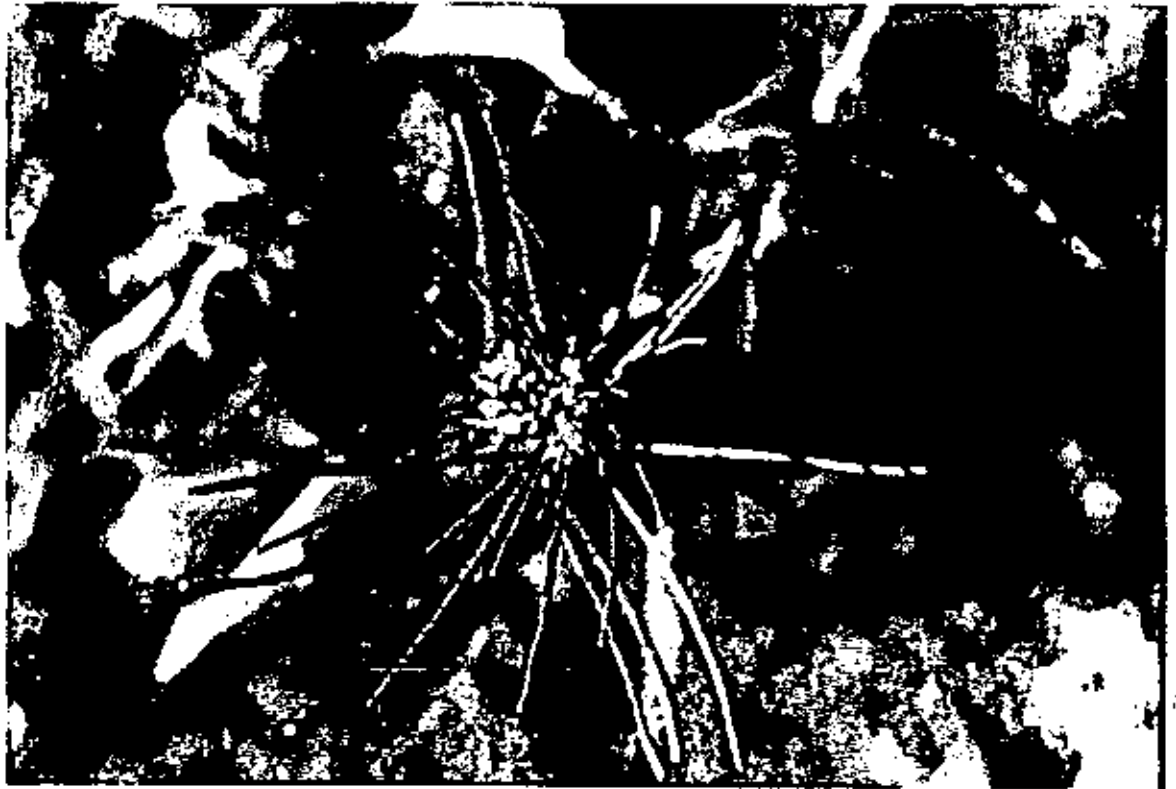


Plate 12 A. *Hussonia pinnata* (Viv.) Jafri (Brassicaceae).

B. *Sisymbrium irio* L. (Brassicaceae).

A



B



Plate 13 A. *Euarthocarpus clavatus* Del. ex Goder (Brassicaceae).  
B. *Astragalus boeticus* L. (Fabaceae).

A



B

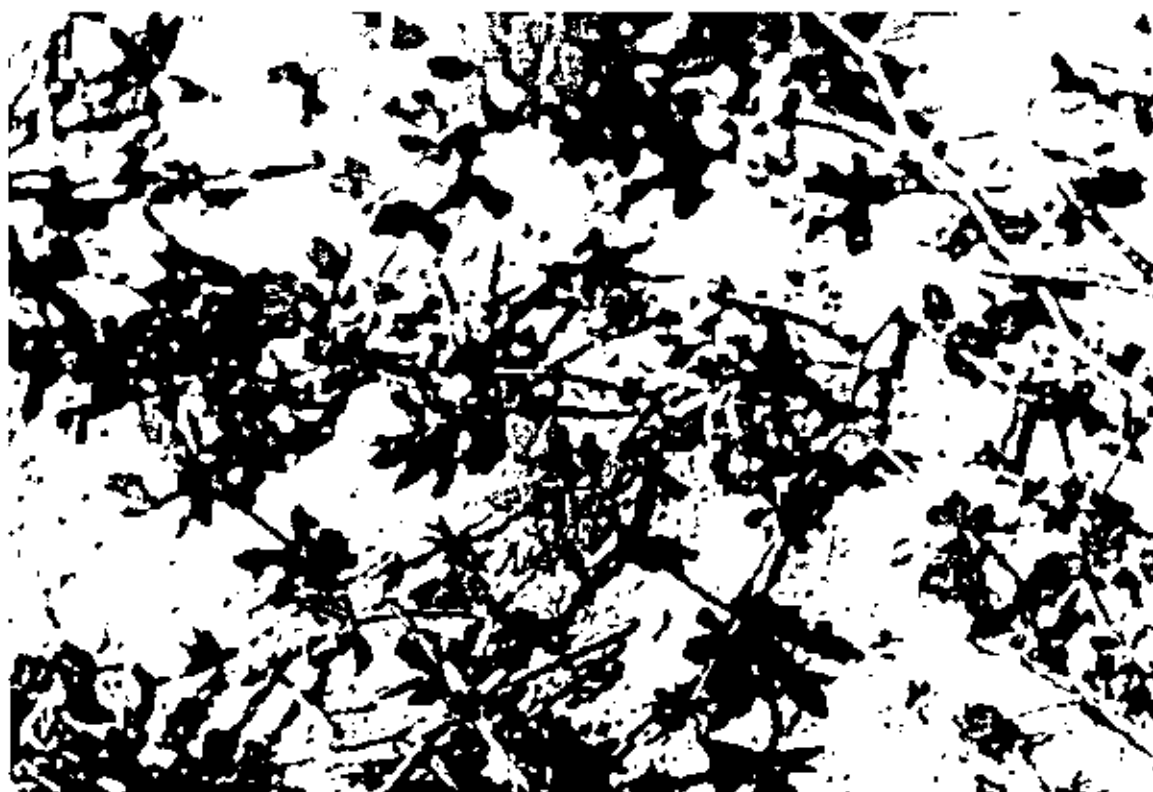


Plate 14 A. *Astragalus caprinus* L. (Fabaceae).

B. *Lotus cytisoides* L. (Fabaceae).

A



B



Plate 15 A. *Melilotus indicus* (L.) All. (Fabaceae).

B. *Retama raetam* (Forsk.) Webb. (Fabaceae).

A



B



Plate 16 A. *Medicago sativa* L. (Fabaceae).

B. *Lathyrus clymenum* L. (Fabaceae).

A



B



Plate 17 A. *Vicia sativa* L. (Fabaceae).

B. *Oxalis pes-caprae* L. (Oxalidaceae).

A



B



Plate 18 A. *Malva parviflora* L. (Malvaceae).  
B. *Malva sylvestris* L. (Malvaceae).

A



B

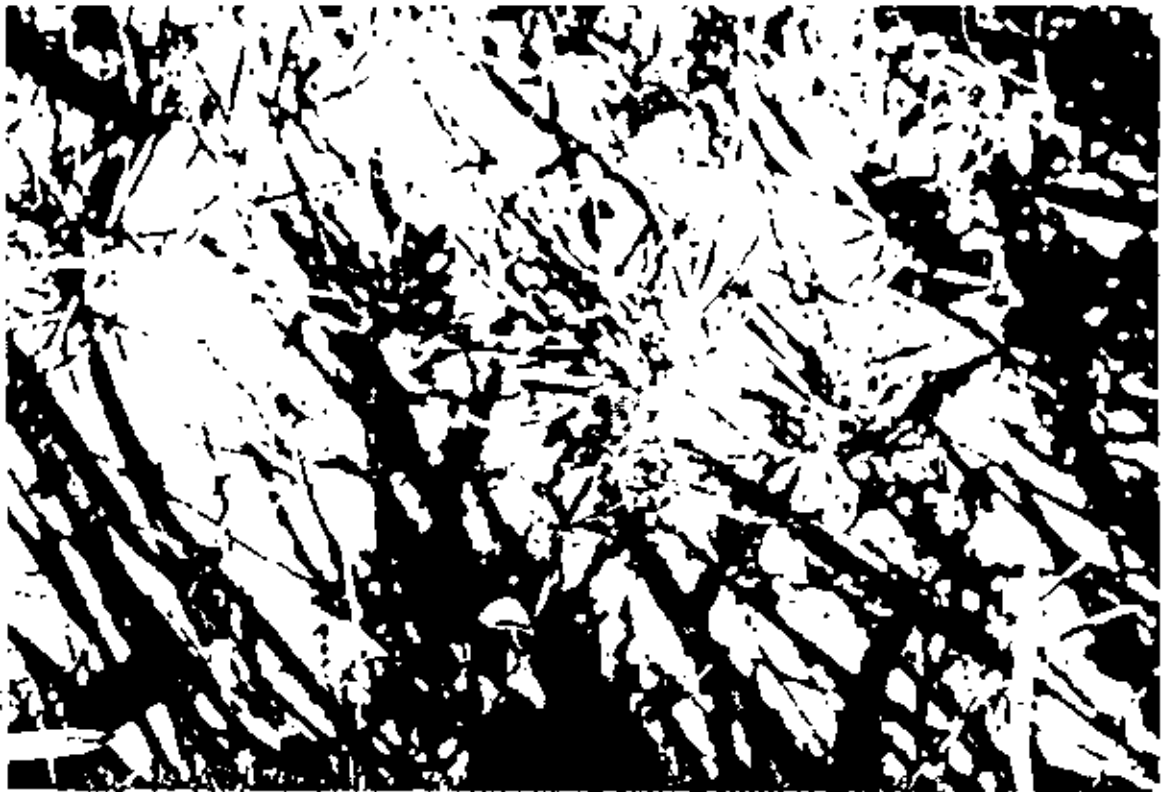


Plate 19 A. *Pituranthos tortuosus* (Desf.) Benth. (Apiaceae).

B. *Anagallis arvensis* var. *caerulea* (L.) Gouan. (Primulaceae).



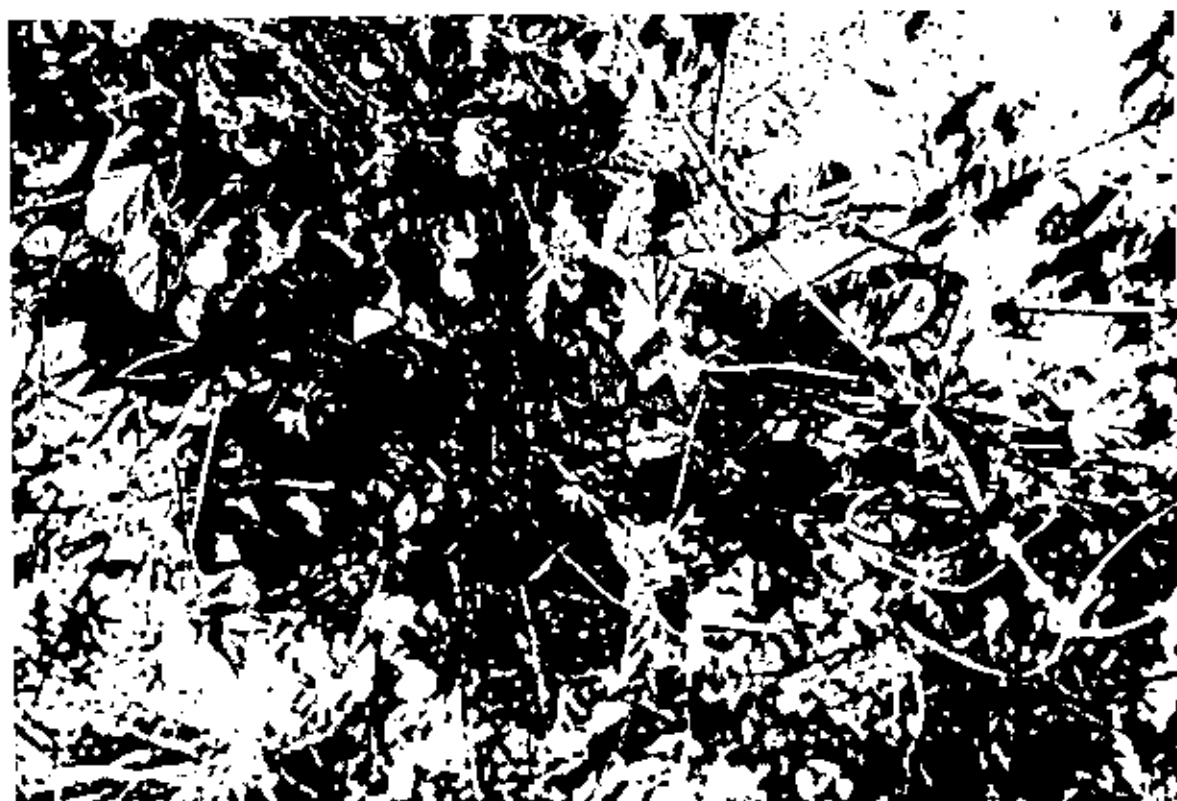


Plate 20 A. *Convolvulus althaeoides* L. (Convolvulaceae).  
B. *Convolvulus arvensis* L. (Convolvulaceae).

A



B



Plate 21 A. *Convolvulus supinus* Coss. et Krał (Convolvulaceae).  
B. *Echium horridum* Batt. (Boraginaceae).

A



B

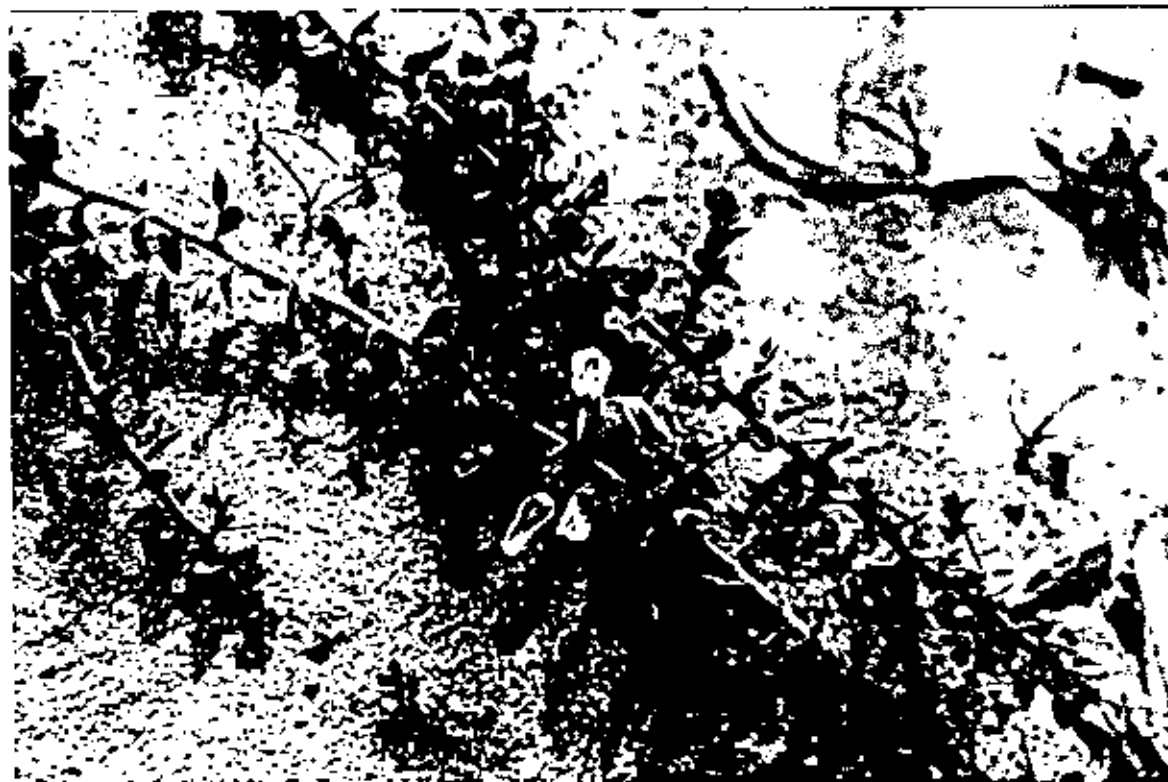


Plate 22 A. *Solanum nigrum* L. var. *nigrum* (Solanaceae).  
B. *Kickxia aegyptiaca* (L.) Nabelek (Sacrofulariaceae).

A



B



Plate 23 A. *Linaria tenuis* (Viv.) Spreng (Scrophulariaceae).  
B. *Orobanche schultzei* Mutel (Orobanchaceae).

A

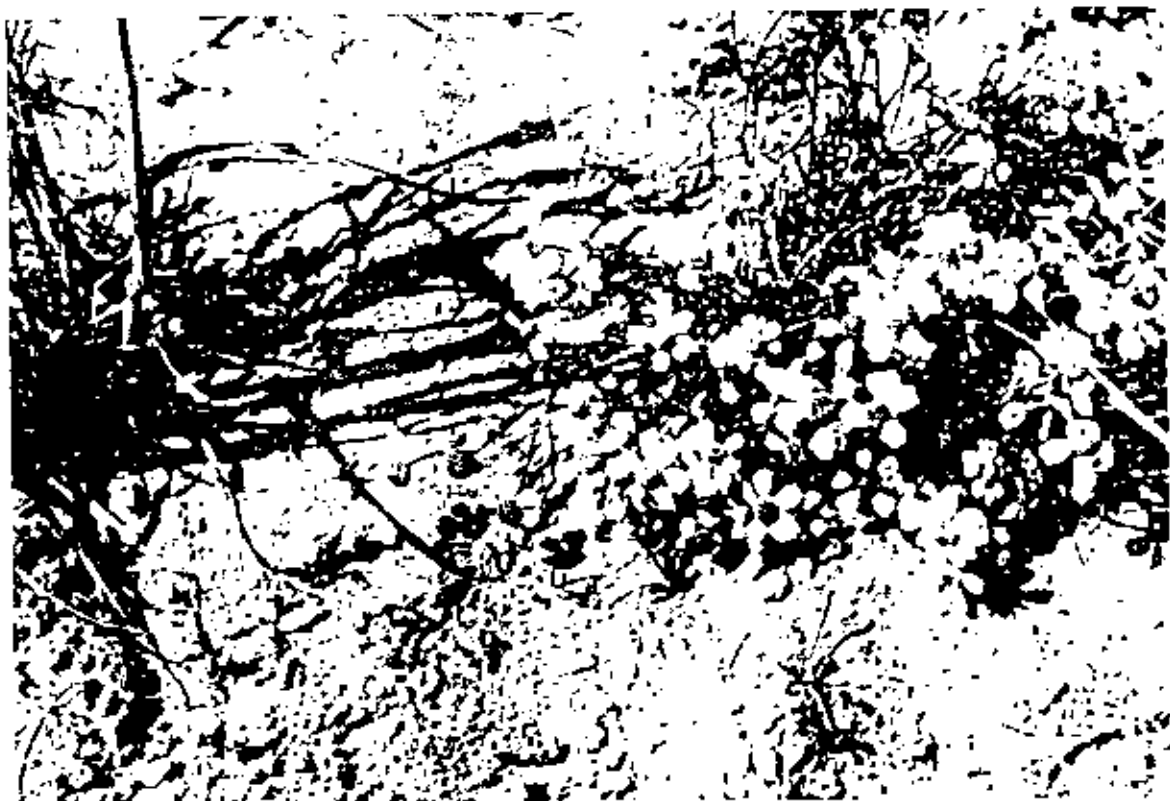


B



Plate 24 A. *Plantago albicans* L. (Plantaginaceae).  
B. *Anacyclus monanthos* (L.) Thell. (Asteraceae).

A



B



Plate 25 A. *Anthemis secundiramea* Biv. (Asteraceae).  
B. *Carduus getulus* Pomel. (Asteraceae).

A



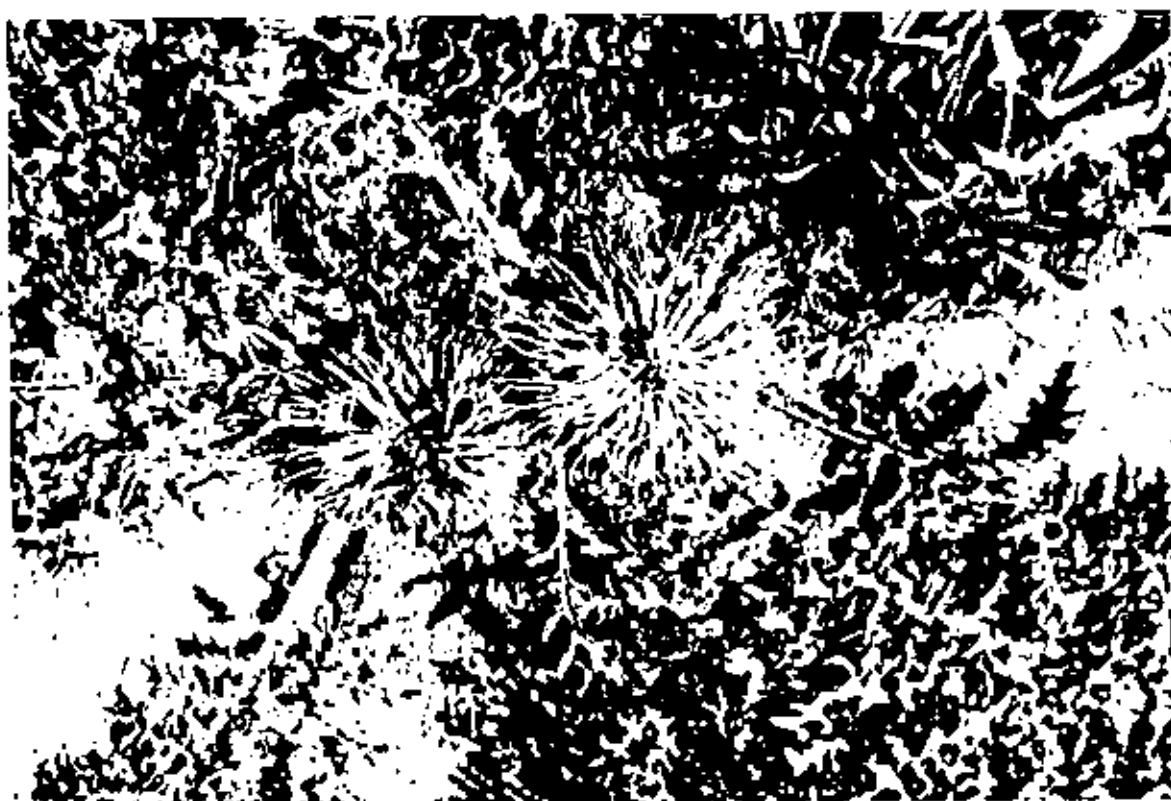
B



Plate 26 A. *Conyza bonariensis* (L.) Cornq. (Asteraceae).

B. *Launaea resedifolia* (L.) O.Kuntze (Asteraceae).

A



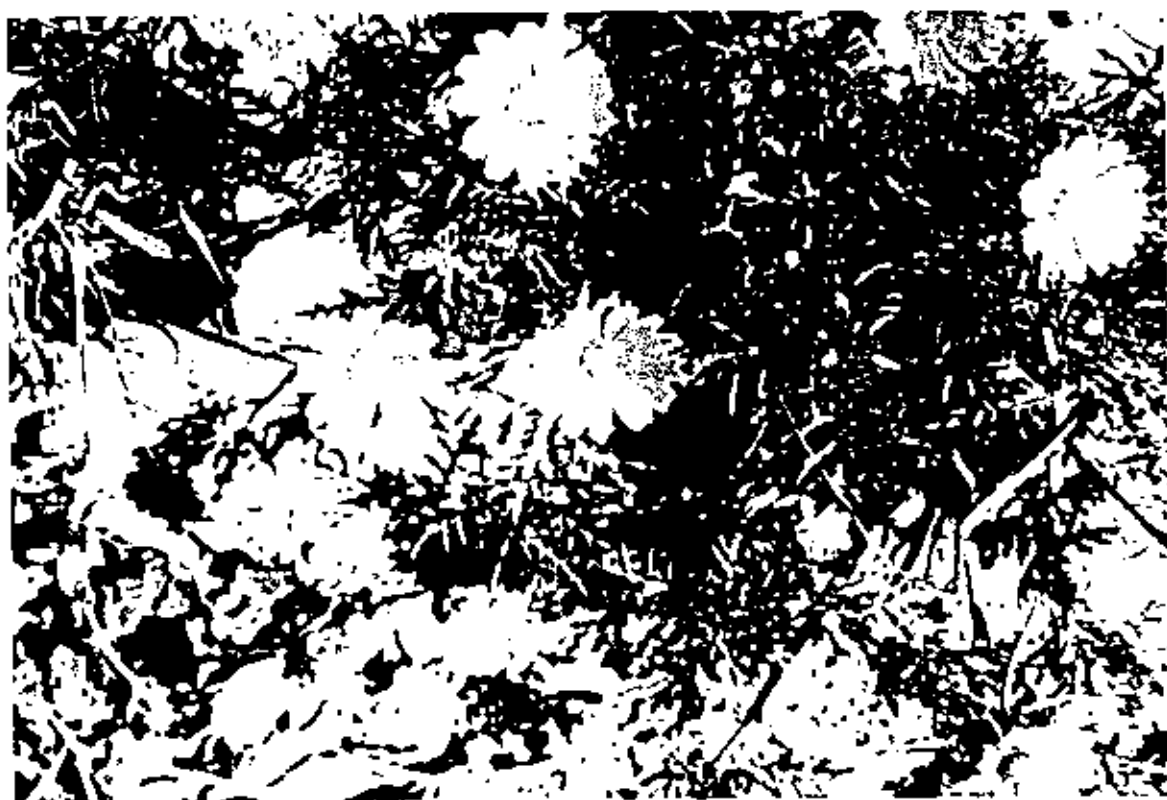
B



Plate 27 A. *Rhaponticum acaule* (L.) Dc. (Asteraceae).  
B. *Senecio gallicus* Chiaux (Asteraceae).



A



B



Plate 28 A. *Chrysanthemum coronarium* L. (Asteraceae).

B. *Reichardia tingitana* (L.) Roth. (Asteraceae).

A



B



Plate 29 A. *Asphodelus fistulosus* L. (Liliaceae).  
B. *Scilla preuviana* L. (Liliaceae).

A



B



Plate 30 A. *Avena barbata* Pott ex Link (Poaceae).  
B. *Bromus rigidus* Roth. (Poaceae).

A



B



Plate 31 A. *Cutandia dichotoma* (Forsk.) Tarbut (Poaceae).  
B. *Phalaris minor* Retz. (Poaceae).



Plate 32. *Hordeum murinum* L. (Poaceae).

## الملخص

تهدف هذه الدراسة لتسجيل أنواع الحشائش وحساب كثافة وتكرار وتوزيع أفراد هذه الأنواع في حقول الشعير التابع لجهاز استثمار مياه النهر الصناعي العظيم (سرت) لتوفير قاعدة بيانات يمكن استخدامها في تقدير الخسائر التي تسببها الحشائش، بالإضافة إلى لفت الانتباه إلى الأهمية الاقتصادية للحشائش في المشروع الزراعي بجهاز استثمار مياه النهر الصناعي العظيم وتطوير طرق مقاومتها.

وفي هذه الدراسة تم إجراء حصر للحشائش النامية طبيعياً في حقول الشعير للتعرف على أنواعها. تم إعداد قائمة تضمنت 105 نوعاً من الحشائش، منها 27 نوعاً سجلت لأول مرة كحشائش في ليبيا كما تضمنت الاسم العلمي والمحلي لكل نوع، الأنواع المسجلة تنتمي إلى 83 جنساً و 31 عائلة من مغطاة البذور، ثوات الفلقين تمثلت بـ 93 نوعاً و 71 جنساً و 28 عائلة، أما ثوات الفلقة الواحدة تمثلت بـ 12 نوعاً و 12 جنساً و 3 عائلات.

الصور الحيوية لهذه المنطقة تشير إلى وجود الأشكال الحيوية الآتية :-

النباتات الحولية ( Therophytes ) 62.86 % ، نباتات قصيرة معمرة (Chamaephytes) 27.62 % ، نباتات الرويزومات والابصال ( Cryptophytes ) 5.71 % ، نباتات طويلة معمرة ( Phanerophytes ) 2.86 % ، اعشاب ذات جذور معمرة ( Hemicryptophytes ) 0.95 %

بناء على عدد الأنواع النباتية تم حصر ست عائلات سائدة في المنطقة هي :-

العائلة البقولية ( Fabaceae ) 21 نوعاً ، العائلة المركبة ( Asteraceae ) 17 نوعاً ، العائلة النجيلية ( Poaceae ) 8 انواع ، والعائلة الصليبية ( Brassicaceae ) 8 انواع ، العائلة القرابية ( Boraginaceae ) 4 انواع ، عائلة حنك السبع ( Sacrophulariaceae ) 4 انواع

بالإضافة إلى الأنواع الأكثر سيادة في منطقة الدراسة بناء على كثافة الأنواع

( عدد افراد النوع لكل متر مربع ) كانت :- ( *Lolium rigidum* ) 24.96 نبات / م<sup>2</sup> ،

( *Melilotus indicus* ) 19.29 نبات / م<sup>2</sup> ( *Emex spinosus* ) 5.70 نبات / م<sup>2</sup>،

( *Cutandi dichotoma* ) 3.67 نبات / م<sup>2</sup> ، ( *Bromus rigidus* ) 3.61 نبات / م<sup>2</sup> .

علاوة على ذلك ، انواع الحشائش الاكثر تكراراً التي ظهرت في منطقة الدراسة كانت : -

( *Emex spinosus* ) % 57.27 ( *Lolium rigidum* ) , % 62.36 ( *Melilotus indicus* )  
% 56.18 ( *Rhaponticum acaule* ) , % 38 ( *Hassonia pinnata* ) , % 33.82 .

كذلك الحشائش الاكثر انتشاراً وهي : -

( *Rhaponticum* , *Hussonia pinnata* , *Senecio gallicus* , *Brassica tournefortii* )  
( *Cutandia* ) , % 95.45 ( *Emex spinosus* ) , % 100 ( *Melilotus indicus* , *acaule*  
%90.91 ( *dichotoma* ) .

اخيراً اظهر الحصر نوعين من الحشائش في منطقة الدراسة ليست موطنها الاصلي هذه

الانواع هي ( *Medicago disciformis* ) التي تكون مقتصره على منطقة بركة

و ( *Cynara cardunculus* ) التي يقتصره وجوده على منطقة سهل بنغازي .

جامعة التحدي

كلية العلوم

قسم علوم الحياة

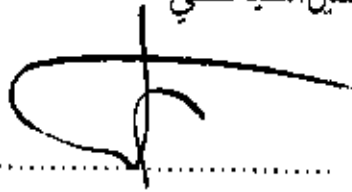
عنوان البحث

(( فلورا الحشائش (الحشائش الطبيعية) لمزارع العنبر الصناعي العظيم . سرت ))

سرت / ليبيا

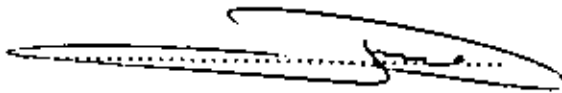
مقدمة من الطالب

ناصر عمر حسين الشبخي

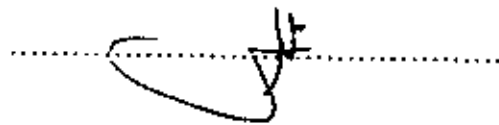


لجنة المناقشة

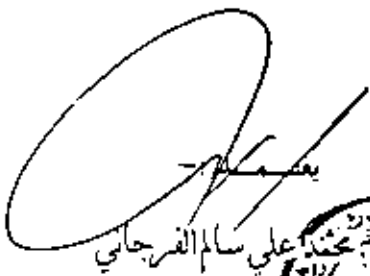
الدكتور محمد البرازوي  
( مشرف الرسالة )



( ممتحن خارجي )  
الدكتور . ميلاد محمد الصل



( ممتحن داخلي )  
الدكتور . محمد حلمي مطاوع



أمين اللجنة الشعبية لكلية العلوم  
جامعة التحدي